

Message: Weekly Query - 4/4/17

Case Information:

Message Type:	Exchange
Message Direction:	External, Inbound
Case:	GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date:	10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM
Item ID:	29387995
Policy Action:	Not Specified

 **Weekly Query - 4/4/17**

From	Cannon, Kristina	Date	Tuesday, April 04, 2017 2:44 PM
To	OA.Dept Legislative Contacts		
Cc			

 [qry_DepartmentQuery4.4.xlsx](#) (213 Kb HTML)

Here is an updated weekly bill assignment query – there were a few House Committee Bills (HCBs), HCRs, HRs and SRs filed.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon
Legislative Coordinator
OA-Budget and Planning
Phone: (573)751-9303

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
1	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
12	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
23	2016-12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27							

	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28							
	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
29							
	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30							
	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31							
	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32							
	2017-01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33							
	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
34							
	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
35							
	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
36							
	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
37							
	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
38							
	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
39							

40	2017-01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
	2017-01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
41							
42	2017-01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
	2017-01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
43							
44	2017-01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
	2017-01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
45							
46	2017-01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
	2017-01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
47							
48	2017-01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
	2017-01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
49							
50	2017-01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
	2017-02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
51							
52	2017-02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
53							
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of	DED	

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
54	2017-02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
55	2017-02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017-02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
57	2017-02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
58	2017-02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
59	2017-02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
60	2017-02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
61	2017-02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
62	2017-02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
64	2017-02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
65							

66	2017-02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017-02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68	2017-02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED	
71	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
72	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
73	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
74	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
76	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
77	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
	2017-	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax	Changes the laws	DED	

78	03-03			increment	regarding emergency services districts		
	2017-03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
79	2016-12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
80	2017-01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2016-12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	

89					make-up days		
	2016-12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90							
	2016-12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
91							
	2016-12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92							
	2016-12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93							
	2016-12-06	SB23	Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94							
	2016-12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95							
	2016-12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96							
	2016-12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97							
	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
98							
	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
99							
	2016-12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100							
	2016-12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and	DESE	

					skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
101	2016-12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
102	2016-12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
103	2016-12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
104	2016-12-08	SB133	Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105	2016-12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
106	2016-12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
107	2016-12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
108	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
109	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
110	2016-12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
111	2016-	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision	Provides that each child	DESE	

	12-16		exam	enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination		
112						
113	2016-12-16	SB206 Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
	2016-12-19	HB253 Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
114						
	2016-12-19	HB254 Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
115						
	2016-12-19	HB257 Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
116						
	2016-12-19	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
117						
	2016-12-19	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
118						
	2016-12-20	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
119						
	2016-12-21	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
120						
	2016-12-21	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
121						
	2016-12-22	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of	DESE	

122					truancy		
123	2016-12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access DESE in education	DESE	
	2017-01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
124	2017-01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
125	2017-01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
126	2017-01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
127	2017-01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
128	2017-01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
129	2017-01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
130	2017-01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
131	2017-01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
132	2017-01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the	DESE	MDA

				school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years		
133	2017-01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE
134	2017-01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
135	2017-01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE
136	2017-01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE DMH
137	2017-01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
138	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE
139	2017-01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE
140	2017-01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
141	2017-01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
142	2017-01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
143	2017-	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services	Specifies requirements	DESE

144	01-11		program	for a school library media services program	
	2017-01-12	HB583 Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
145	2017-01-12	HB584 Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
146	2017-01-12	HB587 Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
147	2017-01-17	HB612 Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
148	2017-01-17	HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
149	2017-01-17	HB624 Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150	2017-01-18	HB631 Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151	2017-01-18	HB633 Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152	2017-01-18	HB634 Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153	2017-01-18	HB643 Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154	2017-	SB300 Sater	Bonding requirements for	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

	01-18		treasurers of seven-director school districts	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
155	2017-01-18	SB306 Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017-01-19	SB313 Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157	2017-01-20	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158	2017-01-20	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
159	2017-01-20	HB677 Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
160	2017-01-20	HB680 Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161	2017-01-20	HB683 Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
162	2017-01-20	HB687 Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE
163	2017-01-20	HJR29 Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
164					

	2017-01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
165	2017-01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
166	2017-01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
167	2017-01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
168	2017-01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
169	2017-01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
170	2017-01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
171	2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
172	2017-01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
173	2017-01-26	SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
174	2017-01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
175	2017-	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature	DESE	

	01-30				to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law		
176	2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
177	2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
178	2017-02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
179	2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
180	2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
181	2017-02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
182	2017-02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
183	2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
184	2017-02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
185	2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
186	2017-02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
187	2017-02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
188	2017-02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
189	2017-02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
190	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions	DESE	

191	02-09				relating to school bus drivers		
	2017-02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
192	2017-02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
193	2017-02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
194	2017-02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
195	2017-02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
196	2017-02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
197	2017-02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
198	2017-02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
199	2017-02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
200	2017-02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
201	2017-02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted	DESE	

202				children	
	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
203					
	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
204					
	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
205					
	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
206					
	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207					
	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
208					
	2017-02-28	HB1076 Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
209					
	2017-02-28	HB1084 Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
210					
	2017-02-28	HCR39 Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
211					
	2017-02-28	SB491 Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
212					

	2017-02-28	SB498 Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
213	2017-02-28	SB500 Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
214	2017-02-28	HB1101 Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
215	2017-02-28	SCR20 Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
216	2017-03-01	HB1113 Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
217	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
218	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
223	2017-03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE

					secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts		
224	2017-03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
225	2017-03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE	
226	2017-03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE	
227	2017-03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE	
228	2017-03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
229	2017-03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE	
230	2017-03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE	
231	2017-03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
232	2017-03-13	HCB4	Lauer	Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DESE	
233	2017-03-13	HCB5	Lauer	Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
234	2017-03-14	HR1025	Ross	Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
235	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
236	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
237	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
238	2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH

239	2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	suicide awareness and prevention Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
240	2016-12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
241	2016-12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
242	2016-12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
243	2016-12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244	2016-12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
245	2017-01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
246	2017-01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
247	2017-01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
248	2017-01-06	HB441	Corlew		Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
249	2017-01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
250	2017-01-06	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before	DHE	

251					enrollment		
	2017-01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLOYD Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
252							
253	2017-01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
	2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
254							
255	2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
256	2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
	2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
257							
	2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
258							
259	2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
	2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
260							
261	2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
	2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student	DHE	

262	2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
263	2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
264	2017-01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
265	2017-01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
266	2017-01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
267	2017-02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
268	2017-02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
269	2017-02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
270	2017-02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
271							

	2017-02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
272	2017-02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
273	2017-02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
274	2017-02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
275	2017-02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
276	2017-02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
277	2017-02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
278	2017-02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
279	2017-02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
280	2017-02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
281	2017-02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
282	2017-02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
283	2017-	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology,	Modifies provisions	DHE	

	03-01			Engineering and Mat Initiative	relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative		
284	2017-03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
285	2016-12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
286	2016-12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
287	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
288	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
289	2016-12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS
290	2016-12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
291	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
292	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
293	2016-12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
294	2016-12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date	DHSS	

296	12-05				for the Organ Donor Program Fund		
	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
297							
	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
298							
	2016-12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
299							
	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
300							
	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
301							
	2016-12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
302							
	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
303							
	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
304							
	2016-12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
305							
	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
306							
	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
307							
	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
308							

	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
309	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
310							
311	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
312	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
313	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
314							
	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
315							
	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
316							
	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
317							
	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
318							
	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
319							
	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
320							
	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
321							

322	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
323							
324	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
325							
326	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
327							
328	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
329							
330	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
331							
332	2016-12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
	2016-12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
333							
334	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
	2016-	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out	DHSS	

	12-21				of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
335							
336	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
337	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
	2016-12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
338							
	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
339							
	2016-12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
340							
341	2016-12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
342	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
	2017-01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
343							
344	2017-01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
345	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
346							
	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
347							
	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
348							
	2017-01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without	DHSS	DIFP-PR

349					delay		
	2017-01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
350							
	2017-01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
351							
	2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
352							
	2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
353							
	2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
354							
	2017-01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
355							
	2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
356							
	2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
357							
358							
	2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
359							
	2017-01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
360							
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
361							
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
362							
	2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or	DHSS	

363					nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities		
364	2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
365	2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
	2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
366	2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
367	2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
368	2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
369	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
370	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
371	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
372	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
373	2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
374	2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
375	2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
376							

377	2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
378	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
379	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
380	2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
381	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
382	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
383	2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
384	2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
385	2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
386	2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
387	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
388	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
389	2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
390	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
391							

392	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
393	2017-01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
394	2017-01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
395	2017-01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
396	2017-01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
397	2017-01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
398	2017-01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
399	2017-01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
400	2017-01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
401	2017-01-26	SB363	Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
402	2017-01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
403	2017-01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
	2017-01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following	DHSS	

					discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center		
404	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
405	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
406	2017-02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
407	2017-02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
408	2017-02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
409	2017-02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
410	2017-02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
411	2017-02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
412	2017-02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
413	2017-02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
414	2017-02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
415	2017-02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
416	2017-02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to	DHSS	

417	2017-02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	delegate control of the final disposition of the remains Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
418	2017-02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
419	2017-02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
420	2017-02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017-02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
422	2017-02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
423	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
424	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
425	2017-02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
426	2017-02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
427	2017-02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
428	2017-02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
429	2017-02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
430	2017-02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS

431				certain impairments		
	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
432						
	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
433						
	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
434						
	2017-02-23	HB1021 Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
435						
	2017-02-23	HB1023 Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
436						
	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
437						
	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
438						
	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
439						
	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
440						
	2017-02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
441						
	2017-02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
442						
	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
443						
	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
444						
	2017-	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions	DHSS	DPS

	02-28				regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements		
445	2017-02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
446	2017-02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
447	2017-02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
448	2017-02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
449	2017-02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
450	2017-03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
451	2017-03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
452	2017-03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
453	2017-03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
454	2017-03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
455	2017-	HB1173	Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals	DHSS	

	03-01			abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred		
456						
457	2017-03-01	HB1177	Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
	2017-03-01	HB1188	Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS
458						
	2017-03-01	HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS
459						
	2017-03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS
460						
	2017-03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS DSS
461						
	2017-03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS
462						
	2017-03-01	SB538	Chappelle-Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS
463						
	2017-03-02	HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS
464						
	2017-03-03	HCR45	Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS
465						
	2017-03-07	SCR24	Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS
466						
	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick	Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS DPS
467						
	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick	Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance	DHSS DMH

468	2017-03-28	HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	abuse Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
469	2016-12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
470	2016-12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
471	2016-12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
472	2016-12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
473	2016-12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
474	2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
475	2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
476	2016-12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
477	2016-12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
478	2016-12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
479	2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
480	2016-12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
481	2016-12-08	SB88	Brown		Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
482	2016-	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in	Changes to notice	DIFP	

	12-08		foreclosure actions	requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	
483	2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions DIFP
484	2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder DIFP
485	2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially DIFP
486	2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses DIFP
487	2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates DIFP
488	2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments DIFP
489	2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate DIFP
490	2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act DIFP
491	2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination DIFP
492	2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts DIFP
493	2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors DIFP
494	2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members DIFP
495	2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for DIFP

496	2016-12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
497	2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
498	2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
499	2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
500	2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
501	2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
502	2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
503	2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle		Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
504	2016-12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
505	2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
506	2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
507	2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Wieland	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP	
508	2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
509								

510	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	OA
	2016-12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP	
511	2016-12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	
512	2016-12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	
513	2017-01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	
514	2017-01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
515	2017-01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP	
516	2017-01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	
517	2017-01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	
518	2017-01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
519	2017-01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
520	2017-01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest	DIFP	

521	2017-01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	clauses in trust instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
522	2017-01-06	HB452	Austin		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
523	2017-01-06	HB459	Kolkmeier		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
524	2017-01-06	HB460	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
525	2017-01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
526	2017-01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
527	2017-01-10	HB493	Bondon		Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
528	2017-01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
529	2017-01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
530	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
531	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
532	2017-01-11	SB274	Wieland		Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
533	2017-01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may	DIFP	

534	2017-01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
535	2017-01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
536	2017-01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
537	2017-01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
538	2017-01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
539	2017-01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
540	2017-01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
541	2017-01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
542	2017-	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating	DIFP

	01-18				to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure		
543	2017-01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	
544	2017-01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP	
545	2017-01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
546	2017-01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
547	2017-01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	
548	2017-01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
549	2017-01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP	
550	2017-01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
551	2017-01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	DMH
552	2017-01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	
553	2017-01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
554							

	2017-01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
555	2017-01-25	HB738	Kolkmeier	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
556	2017-01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	DOLIR
557	2017-01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
558	2017-01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
559	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
560	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
561	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
562	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
563	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
564	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
565	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
566							

	2017-02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
567	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
568	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
569	2017-02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
570	2017-02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
571	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
572	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
573	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
574	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
575	2017-02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
576	2017-02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
577	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
578	2017-02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
579	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
580	2017-02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers	DIFP	

581	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	who meet the necessary requirements Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
582	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
583	2017-02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
584	2017-02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
585	2017-02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
586	2017-02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
587	2017-02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
588	2017-02-28	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
589	2017-02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
590	2017-02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
591	2017-02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
592	2017-02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural	DIFP	DPS

					operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
593	2017-02-28	HB1105	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
594	2017-03-01	HB1154	Lauer	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
595	2017-03-01	HB1178	McCreery	Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
596	2017-03-01	HB1185	Trent	Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
597	2017-03-01	HB1190	Rhoads	Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
598	2017-03-01	HB1196	Rehder	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
599	2017-03-01	HB1198	Berry	Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
600	2017-03-27	HCB10	Engler	Insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
601	2016-12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
602	2016-12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
603	2016-12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
604	2016-12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
605	2016-12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for	DIFP-PR	

606	2016-12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
607	2016-12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
608	2016-12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
609	2016-12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
610	2016-12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
611	2016-12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
612	2016-12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
613	2016-12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
614	2016-12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
615	2016-12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
616	2016-12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP-PR	
617	2016-12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
618	2016-12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR
619	2016-	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice	DIFP-PR	

620	12-21				of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
	2016-12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
621	2016-12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
622	2016-12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
623	2016-12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
624	2017-01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
625	2017-01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
626	2017-01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
627	2017-01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
628	2017-01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
629	2017-01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
630	2017-01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
631	2017-01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	DIFP-PR	MDA

632	2017-01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
633	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
634	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
635	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
636	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	
637	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	
638	2017-01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR	
639	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
640	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	
641	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
642	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
643	2017-01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
644	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional	DIFP-PR	

				registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
645	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR
646	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR DMH
647	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
648	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
649	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
650	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
651	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as	DIFP-PR

652	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	being licensed Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
653	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
654	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
655	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DNR
656	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
657	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
658	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
659	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
660	2017-	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe	Allows certain assistant	DIFP-PR	

	02-02		schedule II medications	physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications		
661	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR
662	2017-02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR
663	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR
664	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR
665	2017-02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR
666	2017-02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR
667	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR DMH
668	2017-02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR
669	2017-02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR
670	2017-02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR
671	2017-02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
672	2017-02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR
673	2017-02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in	DIFP-PR

674					writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns		
675	2017-02-14	SB417	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
	2017-02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
676							
	2017-02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
677							
	2017-02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
678							
	2017-02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
679							
	2017-02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
680							
	2017-02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
681							
	2017-02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
682							
	2017-02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
683							
	2017-02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
684							
	2017-02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
685							
	2017-02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
686							
	2017-02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
687							
	2017-02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention	DIFP-PR	DMH

688	2017-02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
					Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal		
689	2017-02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
690	2017-03-01	HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR	
691	2017-03-01	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR	
692	2017-03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP-PR	
693	2017-03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
694	2017-03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
695	2017-03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
696	2016-12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
697	2016-12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
698	2016-12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
699							

	2016-12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
700	2016-12-19	HB262	Sommer		Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
701	2016-12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
702	2016-12-21	SB229	Riddle		Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
703	2016-12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
704	2017-01-06	HB461	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
705	2017-01-06	HB462	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
706	2017-01-06	HB463	Kolkmeier		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
707	2017-01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction	DMH	

708	2017-01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	and venue cannot be independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
709	2017-01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
710	2017-01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
711	2017-01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
712	2017-01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
713	2017-01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
714	2017-01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
715	2017-01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
716	2017-01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
717	2017-02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
718	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
719	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DHSS

720	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
721	2017-02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
722	2017-02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
723	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
724	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
725	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
726	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
727	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
728	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
729	2017-02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from	DMH	

730	2017-02-23	HB1019 Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
731	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
732	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
733	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
734	2017-02-28	HB1052 Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
735	2017-02-28	HB1067 Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
736	2017-02-28	HB1097 Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
737	2017-03-01	HB1111 Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
738	2017-03-01	SB531 Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
739	2017-03-01	SB532 Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
740	2017-03-03	HB1223 Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DMH	
741	2016-12-02	HB53 Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
742	2016-12-02	HB71 McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered	DNR	

743	2016-12-06	SB22	Chappelle-Nadal	Hazardous waste	LLC or other business organization Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
744	2016-12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
745	2016-12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
746	2016-12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
747	2016-12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
748	2016-12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
749	2016-12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
750	2017-01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
751	2017-01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
752	2017-01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
753	2017-01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
754	2017-01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired	DNR	

755	2017-01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	through environmental settlement funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
756	2017-01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
757	2017-01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
758	2017-01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
759	2017-01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
760	2017-01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
761	2017-01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
762	2017-01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
763	2017-01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
764	2017-01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
765	2017-01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
766	2017-01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources	DNR	

					from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order		
767	2017-02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
768	2017-02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
769	2017-02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
770	2017-02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
771	2017-02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
772	2017-02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
773	2017-02-09	HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
774	2017-02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
775	2017-02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	DIFP
776	2017-02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
777	2017-02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
778	2017-02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
779	2017-02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle	DNR	

			Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle	
			Recharging Property tax credit	
780	2017-02-28	HB1082 Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	DNR
781	2017-02-28	SB489 Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	DNR
			Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	
782	2017-03-01	HB1130 Pogue	DNR sell lands	DNR
			Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	
783	2017-03-01	HB1138 Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	DNR
			Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	
784	2017-03-01	HB1147 Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	DNR
			Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	
785	2017-03-01	HB1162 Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR
786	2017-03-01	HB1168 Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	DNR
			Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries	
787	2017-03-01	HB1169 Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	DNR
			Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	
788	2017-03-01	HB1195 Curtis	Air pollution sources	DNR
			Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	
789	2017-03-01	SB525 Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	DNR
			Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	
790	2017-03-01	SB528 Hegeman	DNR utility grants	DNR
			Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per	

791	2017-03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
792	2017-03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
793	2016-12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
794	2016-12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
795	2016-12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
796	2016-12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
797	2016-12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
798	2016-12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
799	2016-12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
800	2016-12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
801	2016-12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned	DOC	

802	2016-12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	compliance credits Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
803	2016-12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
804	2016-12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
805	2016-12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
806	2016-12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
807	2016-12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
808	2016-12-14	HB219	Hill		Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
809	2016-12-19	HB268	Brattin		Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
810	2016-12-21	HB301	Hill		Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
811	2016-12-22	HB319	Neely		Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other	DOC	

812	2016-12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
813	2017-01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
814	2017-01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
815	2017-01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a DOC wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
816	2017-01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
817	2017-01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC	
818	2017-01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
819	2017-01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
820	2017-01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
821	2017-01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving	DOC	

822	2017-01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
823	2017-01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
824	2017-01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
825	2017-02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
826	2017-02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
827	2017-02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
828	2017-02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
829	2017-02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
830	2017-02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
831	2017-02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or	DOC

832	2017-02-23	HB1029 Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	county or city jail Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC	
833	2017-02-23	HB1037 DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
834	2017-02-27	HB1038 Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
835	2017-02-28	HB1046 Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
836	2017-02-28	HB1083 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
837	2017-03-01	SB509 Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
838	2017-03-17	HCB7 Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
839	2016-12-02	HB42 White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
840	2016-12-02	HB44 White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
841	2016-	HB78 McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works	Allows public bodies to	DOLIR	DMH

	12-02				contracts	opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
842	2016-12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
843	2016-12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
844	2016-12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
845	2016-12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
846	2016-12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
847	2016-12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
848	2016-12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
849	2016-12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
850	2016-12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
851	2016-12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
852								

853	2016-12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor organizations		
854	2016-12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
855	2016-12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
856	2016-12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
857	2016-12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment		OA
858	2016-12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
859	2016-12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment		OA
860	2016-12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
861	2016-12-08	SB91	Chappelle-Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
862	2016-12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
863	2016-12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
864	2016-12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
865	2016-12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
866	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
867	2016-12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
868	2016-12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
869	2016-12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
870	2016-12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
	2016-12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective	DOLIR	

871	2016-12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	bargaining representation for public employees Requires authorization for DOLIR certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
872	2016-12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
873	2016-12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
874	2016-12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
875	2016-12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick		Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
876	2016-12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
877	2016-12-21	HB314	Davis		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
878	2016-12-28	SB236	Schatz		Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
879	2017-01-03	HB356	Bahr		Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors	DOLIR	DOR

880	2017-01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	under certain circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR
881	2017-01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR
882	2017-01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR
883	2017-01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR
884	2017-01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR
885	2017-01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
886	2017-01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
887	2017-01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
888	2017-01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
889	2017-01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
890	2017-01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri	DOLIR

					Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	
891	2017-01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
892	2017-01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
893	2017-01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
894	2017-01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
895	2017-01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
896	2017-01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
897	2017-01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
898	2017-01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
899	2017-01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
900	2017-01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
901	2017-01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
902	2017-01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
903	2017-	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees	DOLIR

	01-18				to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization		
904	2017-01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	
905	2017-01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
906	2017-01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
907	2017-01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
908	2017-01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
909	2017-01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
910	2017-01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
911	2017-01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
912	2017-02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
913	2017-02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
914	2017-02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
915	2017-02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender	DOLIR	

916	2017-02-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
917	2017-02-21	HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR	
918	2017-02-21	SB443	Chappelle-Nadal		Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
919	2017-02-28	HB1048	Shaul		Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR	
920	2017-02-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
921	2017-02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
922	2017-02-28	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
923	2017-02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
924	2017-03-01	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
925	2017-03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
926	2017-03-01	SB530	Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
927	2017-03-03	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
928	2016-12-02	HB26	Christofanelli		Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
929	2016-12-02	HB30	Pike		Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of	DOR	

930	2016-12-02	HB31	Cross		Federal income tax deduction amounts	aircraft Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
931	2016-12-02	HB32	Cross		Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
932	2016-12-02	HB43	White		Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
933	2016-12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger		City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
934	2016-12-02	HB64	Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
935	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
936	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
937	2016-12-02	HB69	Cookson		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
938	2016-12-02	HB82	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
939	2016-12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
940	2016-12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
941	2016-12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
942	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
943	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DIFP

944	2016-12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
945	2016-12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
946	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
947	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
948	2016-12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
949	2016-12-05	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
950	2016-12-05	SB17	Kraus	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
951	2016-12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
952	2016-12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
953	2016-12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
954	2016-12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
955	2016-12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
956	2016-	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	Requires the Department	DOR	

	12-08		Agreement	of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement		
957	2016-12-08	SB127 Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
958	2016-12-08	SB130 Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
959	2016-12-08	SB131 Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
960	2016-12-08	SB132 Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
961	2016-12-08	SB144 Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
962	2016-12-08	SB149 Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
963	2016-12-08	SB172 Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
964	2016-12-08	SB183 Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
965	2016-12-08	SB185 Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
966	2016-12-08	SB191 Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
967	2016-12-08	SJR8 Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and	DOR	

968	2016-12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	personal property taxes Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
969	2016-12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
970	2016-12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
971	2016-12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
972	2016-12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
973	2016-12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
974	2016-12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
975	2016-12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
976	2016-12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
977	2016-	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain	Authorizes a sales tax	DOR	

	12-14		businesses	refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
978	2016-12-14	HJR8 Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
979	2016-12-15	HB225 Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
980	2016-12-19	HB245 Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
981	2016-12-19	HB246 Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
982	2016-12-19	HB276 Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
983	2016-12-21	HB307 Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
984	2016-12-21	SB217 Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
985	2016-12-21	SB222 Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
986	2016-12-21	SB223 Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
987	2016-12-21	HB311 Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
988	2016-12-27	HB328 Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	

989	2016-12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an DOR earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	
990	2017-01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR
991	2017-01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
992	2017-01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
993	2017-01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
994	2017-01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
995	2017-01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
996	2017-01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
997	2017-01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
998	2017-01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016)	DOR
999	2017-01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR
1000	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being	DOR

DNR

1001	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	used as a trail under federal law Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
1002	2017-01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
1003	2017-01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
1004	2017-01-10	HB495	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
1005	2017-01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
1006	2017-01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1007	2017-01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
1008	2017-01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
1009	2017-01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
1010	2017-01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or	DOR	DESE

10112017- HB536 Nichols
01-10

Uninsured motorists

foreign country

Requires all motor vehicle DOR insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided

10122017- HB547 Curtman
01-10

Taxable income rates

Requires Missouri taxable DOR income rates be adjusted for inflation

10132017- HB560 Redmon
01-10

School bus drivers

Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.

DOR

DESE

10142017- HB563 Ruth
01-10

First-time home buyer tax deduction

Establishes the First-Time DOR Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home

10152017- HJR22 Higdon
01-10

Additional license fee

Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"

DOR

MODOT

10162017- HJR24 Ross
01-10

Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property

Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation

DOR

DNR

10172017- HJR24 Ross
01-10

Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property

Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation

DOR

MDC

10182017- SB264 Dixon
01-11

County/City sales taxes for early childhood education

Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs

DOR

10192017- SB267 Schatz
01-11

City of Eureka sales tax for public safety

Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety

DOR

1020

2017- SB269 Cunningham

DOR Technology Fund

Creates and funds the

DOR

01-11				Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing		
1021	2017-01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR
1022	2017-01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR
1023	2017-01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR
1024	2017-01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1025	2017-01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1026	2017-01-12	HB589	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
1027	2017-01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1028	2017-01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR DPS
1029	2017-01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and	DOR

1030	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DNR
1031	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
1032	2017-01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR	
1033	2017-01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
1034	2017-01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
1035	2017-01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
1036	2017-01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
1037	2017-01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
1038	2017-01-19	HB651	Kolkmeier	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
1039	2017-01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided	DOR	

1040	2017-01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	under the International Registration Plan Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
1041	2017-01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1042	2017-01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
1043	2017-01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
1044	2017-01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1045	2017-01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	
1046	2017-01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	
1047	2017-01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
1048	2017-01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
1049	2017-01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
1050	2017-01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	OA
1051							

	2017-01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
1052	2017-01-25	HB739	Kolkmeier	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
1053	2017-01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
1054	2017-01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
1055	2017-01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1056	2017-01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
1057	2017-01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
1058	2017-01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
1059	2017-01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
1060	2017-01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
1061	2017-01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1062	2017-01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR	

1063	2017-01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
1064	2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1065	2017-01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
1066	2017-01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1067	2017-01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
1068	2017-01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
1069	2017-02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
1070	2017-02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
1071	2017-02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
1072	2017-02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1073	2017-02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors	DOR	MODOT

1074				and trailers		
2017-02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1075						
2017-02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1076						
2017-02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1077						
2017-02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1078						
2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1079						
2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	MODOT
1080						
2017-02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1081						
2017-02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1082						
2017-02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1083						
2017-02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1084						
2017-02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
1085						

	2017-02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR
1086	2017-02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
1087	2017-02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1088	2017-02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1089	2017-02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1090	2017-02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1091	2017-02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
1092	2017-02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1093	2017-02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1094	2017-02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1095	2017-02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax	DOR

1096				deduction		
1097	2017-02-21	SB452 Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
1098	2017-02-21	HB990 Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
	2017-02-21	HB992 Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
1099	2017-02-21	HB993 Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
1100	2017-02-22	HB998 Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR	DPS
1101	2017-02-22	HJR39 Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
1102	2017-02-23	HB1013 Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
1103	2017-02-23	HB1017 Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
1104	2017-02-23	HB1032 Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1105	2017-02-23	HB1034 Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1106	2017-02-23	SB466 Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1107	2017-02-27	HB1035 Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
1108	2017-02-28	SB474 Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device	DOR	

1109				requirement		
	2017-02-28	SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
1110						
	2017-02-28	HB1072 Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
1111						
	2017-02-28	HB1079 Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1112						
	2017-02-28	HB1093 Kolkmeier	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1113						
	2017-02-28	SB492 Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1114						
	2017-02-28	SB505 Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1115						
	2017-03-01	HB1128 Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1116						
	2017-03-01	HCR42 Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
1117						
	2017-03-01	HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
1118						
	2017-03-01	HB1204 May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
1119						
	2017-03-01	HB1212 Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR	DPS
1120						
	2017-03-01	SB521 Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1121						
	2017-03-03	HB1230 Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR	

				Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home		
1122	2017-03-03	HB1231	Grier	Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR
1123	2017-03-03	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR DHSS
1124	2017-03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR
1125	2017-03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR
1126	2016-12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS DMH
1127	2016-12-02	HB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	DPS DMH
1128	2016-12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS
1129	2016-12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS
1130	2016-12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another	DPS

1131	2016-12-02	HB40	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
1132	2016-12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
1133	2016-12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1134	2016-12-02	HB57	Haefner		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1135	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1136	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1137	2016-12-02	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1138	2016-12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1139	2016-12-05	HB96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1140	2016-12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found	DPS	DMH

					guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		
1141	2016-12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"		
1142	2016-12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	DPS	DMH
1143	2016-12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
1144	2016-12-06	SB24	Chappelle-Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
1145	2016-12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
1146	2016-12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
1147	2016-12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
1148	2016-12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
1149	2016-12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
1150	2016-12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
1151	2016-12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
1152	2016-12-06						

	2016-12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	
1153	2016-12-08	SB89	Chappelle-Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	
1154	2016-12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS	
1155	2016-12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
1156	2016-12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1157	2016-12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
1158	2016-12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
1159	2016-12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
1160	2016-12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
1161	2016-12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
1162	2016-12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications	DPS	

1163	2016-12-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	services Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
1164	2016-12-08	HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS
1165	2016-12-08	HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS
1166	2016-12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
1167	2016-12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1168	2016-12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1169	2016-12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1170	2016-12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1171	2016-12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
1172	2016-12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs	DPS
1173	2016-12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
1174	2016-12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
1175	2016-	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Establishes the Blue Alert	DPS

12-15				BILL - SEE HB302	System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer		
1176	2016-12-15	HB231	Dogan		Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
1177	2016-12-15	HB232	Dogan		Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS
1178	2016-12-16	SB204	Sifton		Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS
1179	2016-12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1180	2016-12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
1181	2016-12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1182	2016-12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1183	2016-12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
1184	2016-12-21	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a	DPS

1185	2016-12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
1186	2016-12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS
1187	2016-12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS
1188	2016-12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS
1189	2016-12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1190	2016-12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
1191	2017-01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
1192	2017-01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
1193	2017-01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
1194	2017-01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
1195	2017-01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
1196	2017-01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
1197						

	2017-01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS
1198	2017-01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
1199	2017-01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1200	2017-01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
1201	2017-01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
1202	2017-01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	
1203	2017-01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1204	2017-01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	
1205	2017-01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	
1206	2017-01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	
1207	2017-01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS	
1208	2017-01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site	DPS	

12092017- HB407 Davis
01-06Housing of convicted sex
offenders

simulator devices

Modifies provisions DPS
relating to the housing of
a convicted sex offender
in a homeless shelter that
was in existence prior to a
school or child care
facility being built within
1000 feet of it**1210**2017- HB414 Franks
01-06

WITHDRAWN

Requires the director of DPS
the department of public
safety to initiate
disciplinary action when
the director is presented
with any information
demonstrating cause to
discipline a peace officer
licensee**1211**2017- HB423 Cornejo
01-06Injuring/killing of law enforcement
animalsModifies provisions DPS
relating to the injuring or
killing of law enforcement
animals**1212**2017- HB426 Cornejo
01-06

Line of Duty Compensation Act

Modifies provisions of the DPS
Line of Duty
Compensation Act to
establish a hierarchy for
distribution of survivors
benefits received under
the Act**1213**2017- HB431 Bahr
01-06

Sexual offender registry

Changes the laws DPS
regarding the state sexual
offender registry and its
requirements**1214**2017- HB433 Cornejo
01-06

License to sell liquor

Allows retailers licensed DPS
to sell intoxicating liquor
to offer incentives to
patrons and to advertise
such incentives**1215**2017- HB435 Cornejo
01-06

Advertising of alcohol

Provides that certain state DPS
regulations relating to the
advertising of alcohol are
null and void and of no
force or effect**1216**2017- HB436 Hill
01-06

Corporate security advisors

Amends laws relating to DPS
corporate security
advisors**1217**2017- HB438 Wilson
01-06Detaining
incapacitated/intoxicated personsModifies provisions DPS
relating to the detaining of
incapacitated or
intoxicated persons by
law enforcement officers**1218**2017- HB458 Hill
01-06

Owners of firearms

Specifies that lawful DPS
owners of firearms may
transport or store the
firearms in locked,
privately-owned motor
vehicles**1219**

2017- HB471 Butler

Public nuisance penalties

Changes the laws DPS

1220	01-06				regarding public nuisance penalties		
	2017-01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1221							
	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1222							
	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1223							
	2017-01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
1224							
	2017-01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
1225							
	2017-01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
1226							
	2017-01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
1227							
	2017-01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
1228							
	2017-01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
1229							
	2017-01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record	DPS	

				any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public		
1230	2017-01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS
1231	2017-01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS
1232	2017-01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS
1233	2017-01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS
1234	2017-01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS
1235	2017-01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS
1236	2017-01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS
1237	2017-01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS
1238	2017-01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
1239						

	2017-01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1240	2017-01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1241	2017-01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1242	2017-01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS	
1243	2017-01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
1244	2017-01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS	MODOT
1245	2017-01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
1246	2017-01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS	DMH
1247	2017-01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
1248	2017-01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1249	2017-01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a	DPS	

12502017- HB610 Justus
01-12

Taney County 911 Board

law enforcement officer

Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board

DPS

12512017- SB282 Hegeman
01-12

Line of Duty Compensation

Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act

DPS

12522017- SB287 Nasheed
01-12

Reducing bias in policing

Creates a process for reducing bias in policing

DPS

12532017- SB289 Nasheed
01-12

Tenants terminate lease/change locks

Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault

DPS

12542017- SB293 Romine
01-12

Missouri Blasting Safety Act

Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act

DPS

12552017- SB297 Hummel
01-12

Drowning Prevention Act

Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"

DPS

12562017- HB613 Ellington
01-17

Expungement of criminal records

Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records

DPS

12572017- HB630 Taylor
01-18

Concealed carrying

Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms

DPS

12582017- HCR14 Smith
01-18

U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis

Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests

DPS

12592017- HB645 Phillips
01-19

Retired peace officers return to work

Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster

DPS

12602017- HB658 McCreery
01-20

Possessing a firearm

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call

DPS

1261

	2017-01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1262	2017-01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1263	2017-01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1264	2017-01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1265	2017-01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1266	2017-01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1267	2017-01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1268	2017-01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1269	2017-01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1270	2017-01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
1271	2017-01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1272	2017-01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for	DPS	DSS

1273	2017-01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	
					Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS
1274	2017-01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1275	2017-01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1276	2017-01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1277	2017-01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1278	2017-01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1279	2017-01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
1280	2017-01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS
1281	2017-01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS
1282	2017-01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1283	2017-01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS
1284						

1285	2017-01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1286	2017-01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	2017-01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
1287	2017-01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1288	2017-01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1289	2017-01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1290	2017-02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1291	2017-02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
1292	2017-02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1293	2017-02-02	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1294	2017-02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1295	2017-02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such	DPS	

1296	2017-02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
1297	2017-02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	
1298	2017-02-07	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	
1299	2017-02-07	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1300	2017-02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1301	2017-02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1302	2017-02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1303	2017-02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1304	2017-02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1305	2017-02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
1306	2017-02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
1307	2017-02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
1308	2017-	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of	Prohibits law enforcement	DPS	

02-09			records	from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure		
1309						
2017-02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1310						
2017-02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1311						
2017-02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1312						
2017-02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1313						
2017-02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1314						
2017-02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1315						
2017-02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1316						
2017-02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MODOT
1317						
2017-02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land,	DPS	MDA

1318	2017-02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS
1319	2017-02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS
1320	2017-02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS
1321	2017-02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS
1322	2017-02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS
1323	2017-02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS
1324	2017-02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS
1325	2017-02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
1326	2017-02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS
1327	2017-02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial	DPS

1328	2017-02-23	HB1004 Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	proceedings Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
1329	2017-02-23	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
1330	2017-02-23	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
1331	2017-02-23	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
1332	2017-02-23	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS	
1333	2017-02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
1334	2017-02-28	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
1335	2017-02-28	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
1336	2017-02-28	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	DPS	
1337	2017-02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1338	2017-02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
1339	2017-02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
1340						

	2017-02-28	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
1341	2017-02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1342	2017-02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1343	2017-03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1344	2017-03-01	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
1345	2017-03-01	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1346	2017-03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
1347	2017-03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	MDC
1348	2017-03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	DNR
1349	2017-03-01	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
1350	2017-03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311	DPS	
1351	2017-03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to	DPS	

			premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	
1352	2017-03-01	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements DPS
1353	2017-03-01	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour DPS
1354	2017-03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim DPS
1355	2017-03-01	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings DPS
1356	2017-03-01	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission DPS
1357	2017-03-01	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure DPS
1358	2017-03-01	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety DPS
1359	2017-03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state. DPS
1360	2017-03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund DPS
1361	2017-03-01	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour DPS
1362	2017-	HB1201 Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace DPS

	03-01			officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time		
1363	2017-03-01	HB1207 Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS	
1364	2017-03-01	HB1211 Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS	
1365	2017-03-01	SB510 Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS	
1366	2017-03-01	SB511 Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS	
1367	2017-03-01	SB515 Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS	DNR
1368	2017-03-01	SB516 Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS	
1369	2017-03-02	HB1213 Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
1370	2017-03-02	HB1214 Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
1371	2017-03-02	HB1215 Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
1372	2017-03-02	HB1221 Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
1373	2017-03-03	HB1225 Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
1374	2017-03-03	HCR48 Kidd	Task Force on Emergency Management	Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
1375	2017-03-17	HCB8 McGaugh	Omnibus Civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DPS	
1376	2017-03-17	HCB9 McGaugh	Omnibus Criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings	DPS	
1377	2016-12-02	HB55 Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless	DSS	DED

1378	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	shelter Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	DMH
1379	2016-12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1380	2016-12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1381	2016-12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1382	2016-12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1383	2016-12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
1384	2016-12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1385	2016-12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1386	2016-12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1387	2016-12-08	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1388	2016-12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH

				cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits		
1389	2016-12-09	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS
1390	2016-12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS
1391	2016-12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS DIFP-PR
1392	2016-12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS DIFP
1393	2016-12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS
1394	2016-12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS DHSS
1395	2016-12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS
1396	2016-12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DSS DPS
1397	2016-12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS OA
1398	2016-12-20	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS
1399	2016-12-20	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS OA

1400	2016-12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1401	2016-12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
1402	2016-12-22	HB320	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1403	2016-12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
1404	2016-12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	DHSS
1405	2016-12-27	HB327	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce	DSS	MDA
1406	2017-01-03	HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	DSS	
1407	2017-01-06	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1408	2017-01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1409	2017-01-06	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1410	2017-01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child	DSS	

1411	2017-01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	custody Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers	DSS	
1412	2017-01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1413	2017-01-10	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1414	2017-01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS	
1415	2017-01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
1416	2017-01-10	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	DSS	
1417	2017-01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
1418	2017-01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
1419	2017-01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
1420	2017-01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1421							

	2017-01-19	HB655	Engler	Dixon	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS
1422							
	2017-01-20	HB684	Neely		MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS
1423							
	2017-01-23	HB691	Korman		DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits	DSS
1424							
	2017-01-24	HB707	Neely		Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS
1425							
	2017-01-24	HB712	Shaul		DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1426							
	2017-01-24	HB713	Quade		DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS
1427							
	2017-01-24	HB724	Swan		Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS
1428							
	2017-01-25	HB737	Stevens		MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
1429							
	2017-01-26	HB768	Lant		Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
1430							
	2017-01-26	HB769	Walker		MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
1431							
	2017-01-26	SB343	Libla		Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS
1432							
	2017-01-26	SB352	Sifton		Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
1433							

	2017-01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1434							
	2017-02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	DHSS
1435							
	2017-02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DSS	MDA
1436							
	2017-02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
1437							
	2017-02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1438							
	2017-02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1439							
	2017-02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
1440							
	2017-02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1441							
	2017-02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
1442							
	2017-02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
1443							
	2017-02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
1444							
	2017-02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
1445							
	2017-02-21	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	DMH

1446	2017-02-23	HB1027 Beard	Petitions for paternity	program Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
1447	2017-02-23	SB465 Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	DMH
1448	2017-02-28	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
1449	2017-02-28	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
1450	2017-02-28	HB1081 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
1451	2017-02-28	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
1452	2017-03-01	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1453	2017-03-01	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
1454	2017-03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
1455	2017-03-01	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1456	2017-03-01	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
1457	2017-03-01	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
1458	2017-03-01	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
1459	2017-03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	DSS	

1460	2017-03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth	DSS	DHSS
1461	2017-03-01	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1462	2017-03-01	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	
1463	2017-03-01	SB526 Brown	MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1464	2017-03-01	SB527 Brown	MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1465	2017-03-01	SB535 Wallingford	Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1466	2017-03-03	HB1226 Ellington	MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits	DSS	
1467	2016-12-02	HB73 McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities	MDA	DPS
1468	2016-12-02	HB83 Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1469	2016-12-02	HB83 Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1470	2016-12-05	SB7 Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1471	2016-12-06	SB55 Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1472	2016-12-06	SB77 Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances	MDA	

					relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners		
1473	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1474	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1475	2016-12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1476	2016-12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1477	2016-12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1478	2016-12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1479	2016-12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1480	2016-12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1481	2016-12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1482	2016-12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1483	2016-12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
1484	2017-01-06	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1485	2017-01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1486	2017-01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or	MDA	DHSS

1487	2017-01-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1488	2017-01-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1489	2017-01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
1490	2017-01-19	SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1491	2017-01-20	HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1492	2017-01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1493	2017-01-24	SB331	Hegeman		Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1494	2017-01-25	HB756	McCreery		Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
1495	2017-01-26	SB364	Munzlinger		Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1496	2017-02-07	HB861	Pogue		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1497	2017-02-08	HCR29	Hurst		Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into	MDA	

1498	2017-02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	effect on January 1, 2017 Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1499	2017-02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1500	2017-02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
1501	2017-02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1502	2017-02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1503	2017-03-01	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment	Creates the offense of tampering with farm equipment	MDA	
1504	2017-03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
1505	2017-03-02	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
1506	2017-03-03	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
1507	2016-12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1508	2016-12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1509	2016-12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1510	2016-12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
1511	2016-	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional	MDC	

	12-14				amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years		
1512							
1513	2016-12-19	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
1514							
1515	2016-12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1516	2016-12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1517	2016-12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
1518	2016-12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	2017-01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
1519	2017-01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
1520	2017-01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
1521	2017-01-25	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
1522	2017-02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
1523	2017-02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10	MDC	

15242017- HJR38 Houghton
02-09Conservation sales tax divide
with Highway commission

years

Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission

MDC

MODOT

15252017- HJR40 Houghton
02-28

Conservation Commission

Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission

MDC

15262017- HCR41 Pogue
03-01Discourages approval of MDC
Director

Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds

MDC

DNR

15272016- HB52 Andrews
12-02Special road district
commissioner

Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications

MODOT

15282016- HB56 Love
12-02

Outdoor advertising

Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising

MODOT

15292016- HB61 Alferman
12-02Bridge designation - Lyndon
Ebker

Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".

MODOT

15302016- HB72 McGaugh
12-02

Condemnation proceedings

Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings

MODOT

15312016- HB85 Redmon Hegeman
12-02

Move Over Law

Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"

MODOT

15322016- HB87 Henderson
12-02

County special road tax

Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax

MODOT

15332016- HB108 Davis
12-05Connected vehicle technology -
platooning

Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.

MODOT

DPS

1534

2016- HB128 Davis

Memorial highway - Edward F.

Designates a portion of

MODOT

	12-05			Dixon	Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".		
1535	2016-12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT DPS
1536	2016-12-06	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of MODOT road districts within a county	
1537	2016-12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
1538	2016-12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
1539	2016-12-06	SB64	Schatz		Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
1540	2016-12-08	SB134	Chappelle-Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
1541	2016-12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
1542	2016-12-08	SB165	Schupp		Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
1543	2016-12-08	SB187	Hegeman		Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach	MODOT
1544	2016-12-08	SJR3	Schaaf		Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT
1545	2016-12-08	HB155	Corlew		I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
1546	2016-12-08	HB162	Eggleston		Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
1547							

1548	2016-12-12	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1549	2016-12-19	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1550	2016-12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1551	2016-12-20	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1552	2016-12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
1553	2016-12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	MODOT	DPS
1554	2016-12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1555	2016-12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1556	2016-12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT	DPS
1557	2016-12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT	
	2017-01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the	MODOT	DPS

1558	2017-01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic MODOT Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train		
1559	2017-01-06	HB443	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
1560	2017-01-06	SB243	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
1561	2017-01-06	SB253	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
1562	2017-01-10	HB542	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
1563	2017-01-10	HB546	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1564	2017-01-11	HB574	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1565	2017-01-11	HB579	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
1566	2017-01-12	SB283	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
1567	2017-01-18	HB629	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT	
1568	2017-01-18	SB302	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
1569	2017-01-19	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1570	2017-	SB315	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic	Requires in-person notice	MODOT	

01-19			enforcement	of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection		
1571						
2017-01-20	HB656	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	MODOT	
1572						
2017-01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
1573						
2017-01-20	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT	
1574						
2017-01-20	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
1575						
2017-01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
1576						
2017-01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
1577						
2017-01-23	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	MDA
1578						
2017-01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
1579						
2017-01-24	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	
1580						
2017-01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
1581						
2017-01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
1582						
2017-01-25	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how	MODOT	

1583	2017-01-26	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	moneys in the fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	
1584	2017-01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT	DHE
1585	2017-01-31	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
1586	2017-01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS
1587	2017-01-31	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	MDC
1588	2017-02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
1589	2017-02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
1590	2017-02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS
1591	2017-02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and	MODOT	

1592				Transportation Commission		
	2017-02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
1593						
	2017-02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS
1594						
	2017-02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
1595						
	2017-02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
1596						
	2017-02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1597						
	2017-02-06	HB849	Pfausch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
1598						
	2017-02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1599						
	2017-02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
1600						
	2017-02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1601						
	2017-02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1602						
	2017-02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1603						
	2017-02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1604						
	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used	MODOT DOR

1605	2017-02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	to propel motor vehicles Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
1606	2017-02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT	
1607	2017-02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
1608	2017-02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
1609	2017-02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
1610	2017-02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
1611	2017-02-27	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
1612	2017-02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
1613	2017-02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
1614	2017-02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT	
1615	2017-03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road	MODOT	

1616				fund		
2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS	
1617						
2017-03-01	HB1114 Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA	
1618						
2017-03-01	HB1209 Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state-maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR	
1619						
2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	DPS	
1620						
2017-03-03	HB1224 Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA	
1621						
2017-03-03	HCR47 Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT		
1622						
	SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
1623						
2016-12-02	HB27 Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA		
1624						
2016-12-02	HB33 Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a	OA	DMH	

1625	2016-12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	business license by any political subdivision of the state Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1626	2016-12-02	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1627	2016-12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1628	2016-12-02	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1629	2016-12-02	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
1630	2016-12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1631	2016-12-05	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1632	2016-12-05	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
1633	2016-12-05	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1634	2016-12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
1635	2016-12-05	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
1636	2016-12-05	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
1637	2016-12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting	OA	

1638	2016-12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	period before certain public officials can become lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1639	2016-12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
1640	2016-12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1641	2016-12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1642	2016-12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA	
1643	2016-12-08	SB90	Chappelle-Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
1644	2016-12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
1645	2016-12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA	
1646	2016-12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1647	2016-12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
1648	2016-12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1649							

1650	2016-12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
	2016-12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds	OA	
1651	2016-12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1652	2016-12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1653	2016-12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
1654	2016-12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
1655	2016-12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1656	2016-12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1657	2016-12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1658	2016-12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
1659	2016-12-08	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1660	2016-12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
1661	2016-12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA	
1662							

	2016-12-08	SJR4	Chappelle-Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA
1663	2016-12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1664	2016-12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
1665	2016-12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1666	2016-12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
1667	2016-12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1668	2016-12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
1669	2016-12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
1670						

	2016-12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
1671	2016-12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1672	2016-12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1673	2016-12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1674	2016-12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1675	2016-12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1676	2016-12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
1677	2016-12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1678	2016-12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
1679	2016-12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
1680	2016-12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
1681	2016-	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate	Requires individuals who	OA	

	12-13		committees	become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees		
1682	2016-12-13	HB216 Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	
1683	2016-12-13	HB217 Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
1684	2016-12-13	HJR6 Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
1685	2016-12-13	HJR7 Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1686	2016-12-14	HB220 Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
1687	2016-12-14	HB221 Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
1688	2016-12-14	HB222 Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
1689	2016-12-14	HB222 Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
1690	2016-12-14	SB202 Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1691	2016-12-15	HB229 Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA	
1692	2016-12-15	HB234 Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices	OA	
1693	2016-12-16	SB207 Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA	
1694	2016-12-16	SB208 Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA	
1695	2016-12-16					

	2016-12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA	
1696	2016-12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1697	2016-12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA	
1698	2016-12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA	
1699	2016-12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA	
1700	2016-12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1701	2016-12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	DMH
1702	2016-12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
1703	2016-12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
1704	2017-01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA	
1705	2017-01-03	HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium	Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
1706	2017-01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
1707	2017-01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint	OA	DOLIR

1708	2017-01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Committee on Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
1709	2017-01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
1710	2017-01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
1711	2017-01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	DNR
1712	2017-01-06	HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
1713	2017-01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1714	2017-01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
1715	2017-01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
1716	2017-01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	
1717	2017-01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	
1718	2017-01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA	
1719	2017-01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA	
1720	2017-	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional	OA	

	01-06				amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	
1721	2017-01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1722	2017-01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1723	2017-01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1724	2017-01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Notifies the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
1725	2017-01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Notifies the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
1726	2017-01-06	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1727	2017-01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1728	2017-01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1729	2017-01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1730	2017-01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1731	2017-01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1732	2017-01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1733	2017-	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom	Urges the United States	OA

	01-06		Amendment to the US Constitution	Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution		
1734	2017-01-06	SCR4 Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA	
1735	2017-01-06	SR4 Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	
1736	2017-01-10	HB492 Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1737	2017-01-10	HB496 Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1738	2017-01-10	HB497 Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	
1739	2017-01-10	HB499 DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	
1740	2017-01-10	HB501 Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	
1741	2017-01-10	HB520 Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	
1742	2017-01-10	HB530 McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	
1743	2017-01-10	HB531 Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	
1744	2017-01-10	HB538 Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an	OA	DNR

1745	2017-01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	easement to use state property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA	
1746	2017-01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1747	2017-01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	
1748	2017-01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA	DNR
1749	2017-01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA	
1750	2017-01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	OA	
1751	2017-01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA	
1752	2017-01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	
1753	2017-01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	
1754	2017-01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	
1755	2017-01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1756							

1757	2017-01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public OA funds for lobbying purposes	
	2017-01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
1758	2017-01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
1759	2017-01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
1760	2017-01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
1761	2017-01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
1762	2017-01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1763	2017-01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1764	2017-01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1765	2017-01-18	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1766	2017-01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1767	2017-01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
1768	2017-01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1769	2017-01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
1770	2017-01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory	OA

			certain offenses	practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses		
1771	2017-01-20	HB681 Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	
1772	2017-01-20	HB689 Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	
1773	2017-01-20	SCR9 Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	
1774	2017-01-20	SR85 Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	
1775	2017-01-23	HB699 Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	
1776	2017-01-24	HB715 Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1777	2017-01-24	HB717 Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1778	2017-01-24	SB339 Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1779	2017-01-25	HB731 Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1780	2017-01-25	HJR33 Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
1781	2017-01-25	HB753 Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
1782	2017-01-25	HB754 Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
1783	2017-01-26	HB770 McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	OA	DNR
1784	2017-01-26	HJR34 Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
1785						

	2017-01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
1786	2017-01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA	
1787	2017-01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
1788	2017-01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	
1789	2017-01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	
1790	2017-01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	MDC
1791	2017-01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	DNR
1792	2017-02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA	
1793	2017-02-01	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	
1794	2017-02-01	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	
1795	2017-02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017	OA	
1796	2017-02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St.	OA	

			Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	
1797	2017-02-01	SB381 Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor OA
1798	2017-02-01	HB822 Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations OA
1799	2017-02-02	SB389 Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions OA
1800	2017-02-02	SB390 Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit OA
1801	2017-02-02	SCR13 Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri OA
1802	2017-02-02	HB839 Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service OA
1803	2017-02-02	HB843 McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically OA
1804	2017-02-06	HB848 DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property OA
1805	2017-02-07	HB855 Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections OA
1806	2017-02-07	HB856 Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method OA
1807	2017-02-07	HB857 Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen OA
1808	2017-	HB858 McCann	OA General - State Legal	Requires the Attorney OA

	02-07	Beatty	Expense Fund	General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund		
1809	2017-02-07	HB864 Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA	DNR
1810	2017-02-07	SB396 Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	
1811	2017-02-07	SR197 Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA	
1812	2017-02-08	HB880 Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA	
1813	2017-02-08	HR402 Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA	
1814	2017-02-09	HB883 Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA	
1815	2017-02-09	HB884 Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA	
1816	2017-02-09	HB887 Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA	
1817	2017-02-09	HB890 Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA	
1818	2017-02-09	HB892 Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA	
1819	2017-02-09	HB894 Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA	
1820	2017-02-09	HR403 Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice	OA	

1821	2017-02-09	HR404 Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	to the Supreme Court of the United States Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1822	2017-02-09	HR411 Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1823	2017-02-09	HR421 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1824	2017-02-14	HR469 Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
1825	2017-02-14	SCR14 Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1826	2017-02-14	SJR17 Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
1827	2017-02-15	HB930 Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
1828	2017-02-15	HB931 Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
1829	2017-02-15	HB934 Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
1830	2017-02-15	SR238 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
1831	2017-02-15	SR239 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
1832	2017-02-15	SR240 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
1833					

1834	2017-02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
	2017-02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	MDA
1835	2017-02-16	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	DPS
1836	2017-02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA	
1837	2017-02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1838	2017-02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
1839	2017-02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
1840	2017-02-21	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA	
1841	2017-02-21	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA	
1842	2017-02-21	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA	
1843	2017-02-21	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA	
1844	2017-02-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA	
1845	2017-02-21	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA	
1846	2017-	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical	OA	

02-21			corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	
1847	2017-02-22	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017 OA
1848	2017-02-22	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees OA
1849	2017-02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees OA
1850	2017-02-23	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace OA
1851	2017-02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage OA
1852	2017-02-23	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session OA
1853	2017-02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time OA
1854	2017-02-23	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years OA
1855	2017-02-23	HR597 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017 OA
1856				

	2017-02-23	HR598 McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA	
1857	2017-02-23	SB460 Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	OA	
1858	2017-02-23	SB463 Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA	
1859	2017-02-23	SB468 Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA	DNR
1860	2017-02-23	SB470 Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA	
1861	2017-02-28	HB1041 McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	
1862	2017-02-28	HB1042 McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA	
1863	2017-02-28	HB1043 McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1864	2017-02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA	
1865	2017-02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1866	2017-02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
1867	2017-02-28	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1868	2017-02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1869	2017-02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
1870	2017-02-28	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
1871	2017-	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial	OA	

	02-28			Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties		
1872	2017-02-28	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA
1873	2017-02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA
1874	2017-02-28	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
1875	2017-03-01	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1876	2017-03-01	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA DNR
1877	2017-03-01	HB1118	Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA
1878	2017-03-01	HB1124	Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA
1879	2017-03-01	HB1129	Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency	OA DNR
1880	2017-03-01	HB1134	McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA
1881	2017-03-01	HB1143	Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained	Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed	OA
1882	2017-	HCR40	Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of	Urges the General	OA

	03-01		lawmakers	Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	
1883	2017-03-01	HJR41 Pogue	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA
1884	2017-03-01	HJR42 Lavender	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
1885	2017-03-01	HB1160 Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
1886	2017-03-01	HR652 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	OA
1887	2017-03-01	HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA
1888	2017-03-01	HB1171 Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel	OA
1889	2017-03-01	HB1180 Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	OA
1890	2017-03-01	HB1181 Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1891	2017-03-01	HB1183 Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
1892	2017-03-01	HB1189 Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA
1893	2017-03-01	HB1205 Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of	OA

1894				office for certain local officials		
1895	2017-03-01	HB1206 Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
	2017-03-01	HB1210 Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA	
1896	2017-03-01	SB506 Silvey	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA	DPS
1897	2017-03-01	SB507 Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	OA	
1898	2017-03-01	SB508 Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
1899	2017-03-01	SB512 Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	OA	MDC
1900	2017-03-01	SB513 Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA	
1901	2017-03-01	SB519 Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions	OA	DNR
1902	2017-03-01	SB520 Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure	OA	
1903	2017-03-01	SB524 Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA	
1904						

	2017-03-01	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
1905	2017-03-01	SB537	Chappelle-Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
1906	2017-03-01	SB539	Chappelle-Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA
1907	2017-03-01	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	OA
1908	2017-03-01	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA
1909	2017-03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays	OA
1910	2017-03-03	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA
1911	2017-03-03	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017	OA
1912	2017-03-03	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1913	2017-03-09	HR795	McGaugh	Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA
1914	2017-03-13	HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017	OA
1915	2017-03-14	HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017	OA
1916						

	2017-03-17	HR1093	McGaugh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA	
1917	2017-03-30	HR1495	Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017	OA	
1918	2017-04-04	SR587	Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
1919	2016-12-02	HB80	Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1920	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
1921	2016-12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
1922	2016-12-05	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	OA
1923	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery		Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
1924	2016-12-06	SB31	Emery		Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
1925	2016-12-06	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and	OA-BP	OA

1926	2016-12-06	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	requires employees to contribute to the plan Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	OA
1927	2016-12-08	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1928	2016-12-08	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1929	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1930	2016-12-08	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1931	2016-12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1932	2016-12-14	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1933	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
1934	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1935	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
1936	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DOLIR

1937

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

committee that oversees the department

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

MODOT

1938

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

MDC

1939

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

MDA

1940

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

DOR

1941

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

DSS

1942

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

DIFP

1943

2016-12-19 HB267 Brattin

OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee

Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department

OA-BP

DPS

1944

	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
1945	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
1946	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1947	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
1948	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
1949	2016-12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC
1950	2016-12-20	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1951	2016-12-20	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1952	2016-12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1953	2016-12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher	OA-BP	OA

1954	2016-12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	and school employee retirement systems Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1955	2017-01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1956	2017-01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1957	2017-01-11	HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
1958	2017-01-12	SB295	Schaaf		Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
1959	2017-01-12	SB296	Hummel		Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment	OA-BP	OA
1960	2017-01-17	HB619	Dogan		Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1961	2017-01-19	HB650	Cookson		WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
1962	2017-01-19	SB308	Chappelle-Nadal		Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
1963	2017-01-19	SB309	Walsh		Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
1964	2017-01-24	HB723	Walker		Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
1965	2017-01-24	SB333	Schaaf		Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are	OA-BP	OA

1966				no longer state employees		
	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP OA
1967						
	2017-01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP DMH
1968						
	2017-01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP OA
1969						
	2017-01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1970						
	2017-02-01	HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP OA
1971						
	2017-02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA-BP OA
1972						
	2017-02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP OA
1973						
	2017-02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP OA
1974						
	2017-02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP OA
1975						
	2017-02-09	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP OA
1976						
	2017-02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP OA
1977						
	2017-02-09	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP OA
1978						
	2017-02-14	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP OA
1979						
	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the	OA-BP DNR

1980					City of Independence		
	2017-02-14	SB421	Burnett	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
1981							
	2017-02-15	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
1982							
	2017-02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
1983							
	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1984							
	2017-02-16	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
1985							
	2017-02-21	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1986							
	2017-02-21	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1987							
	2017-02-21	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1988							
	2017-02-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1989							
	2017-02-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1990							
	2017-02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1991							
	2017-02-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in	OA-BP	DNR

1992	2017-02-28	SB488 Kehoe	Land conveyances	Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
1993	2017-02-28	HB1085 Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1994	2017-02-28	HB1086 Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1995	2017-02-28	HB1099 Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
1996	2017-03-01	HB1151 Reiboldt	Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1997	2017-03-01	HJR43 Meredith	Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population	OA-BP	OA
1998	2017-03-30	HR1400 Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
1999	2016-12-02	HB84 Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
2000	2016-12-05	HB134 Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2001	2016-12-05	HB136 Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2002	2016-12-06	SB57 Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2003	2016-12-08	SB145 Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2004	2016-12-08	SB184 Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate	PSC	DED

					schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding		
2005	2016-12-08	SB190	Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2006	2016-12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2007	2016-12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED-Energy
2008	2016-12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2009	2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
2010	2016-12-21	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2011	2016-12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
2012	2016-12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2013	2016-12-29	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
2014	2016-12-30	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2015	2017-01-03	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2016	2017-01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017	2017-01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above	PSC	

				470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.		
2018						
2019	2017-01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC DED-Energy
	2017-01-06	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC
2020						
	2017-01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC DED-Energy
2021						
2022	2017-01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC
2023	2017-01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC
	2017-01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC
2024						
	2017-01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC
2025						
	2017-01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC
2026						
	2017-01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC
2027						
	2017-02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC
2028						
	2017-02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC
2029						
	2017-02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC
2030						
	2017-02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC
2031						
	2017-02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC
2032						
	2017-02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC DOR
2033						
	2017-	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law	PSC

02-16				regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	
2034	2017-02-22	HB997 Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC
2035	2017-02-23	HB1005 Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC
2036	2017-02-23	HB1033 Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC
2037	2017-02-23	SB458 Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC
2038	2017-02-23	SB459 Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2039	2017-02-28	HB1077 Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC
2040	2017-02-28	HB1080 DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC
2041	2017-02-28	SCR19 Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
2042	2017-03-01	SB514 Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
2043	2017-03-01	SB541 Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC
2044	2017-03-01	SB542 Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC
2045	2017-03-01	SB543 Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC
2046					

Message: Weekly Query - 4/4/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange
Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM
Item ID: 29387646
Policy Action: Not Specified

 **Weekly Query - 4/4/17**

From Cannon, Kristina **Date** Tuesday, April 04, 2017 2:44 PM
To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts
Cc

 [qry_DepartmentQuery4.4.xlsx](#) (213 Kb HTML)

Here is an updated weekly bill assignment query – there were a few House Committee Bills (HCBs), HCRs, HRs and SRs filed.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon
Legislative Coordinator
OA-Budget and Planning
Phone: (573)751-9303

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
1	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
2	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
3	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
5	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
6	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
7	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
11	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
12	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
13	2016-12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
14	2016-12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	VOIDS any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
15	2016-12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
16	2016-12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
17	2016-12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
18	2016-12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
19	2016-12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
20	2016-12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
21	2016-12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
22	2016-12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
23	2016-12-16	HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
24	2016-12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
25	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
26	2016-12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
27							

	2016-12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
28							
	2016-12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
29							
	2017-01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
30							
	2017-01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
31							
	2017-01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners	DED	
32							
	2017-01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
33							
	2017-01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities	DED	
34							
	2017-01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
35							
	2017-01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade	DED	MDA
36							
	2017-01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
37							
	2017-01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
38							
	2017-01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.	DED	
39							

40	2017-01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
	2017-01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
41							
42	2017-01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
	2017-01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
43							
44	2017-01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
	2017-01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
45							
46	2017-01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
	2017-01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
47							
48	2017-01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
	2017-01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
49							
50	2017-01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
	2017-02-01	HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
51							
52	2017-02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
53							
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of	DED	

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
54	2017-02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
55	2017-02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
56	2017-02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
57	2017-02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	MDA
58	2017-02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
59	2017-02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
60	2017-02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
61	2017-02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
62	2017-02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
63	2017-02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
64	2017-02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
65							

66	2017-02-28	HB1040 Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
	2017-02-28	HB1061 Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
67	2017-02-28	HB1090 Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
68	2017-02-28	HB1091 Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
69	2017-03-01	HB1125 Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED	
70	2017-03-01	HB1163 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
71	2017-03-01	HB1164 Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
72	2017-03-01	HB1187 Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
73	2017-03-01	HB1199 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
74	2017-03-01	HB1200 Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
75	2017-03-01	HB1208 Messenger	Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
76	2017-03-01	SB544 Rowden	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	DED	
77	2017-	HB1228 Barnes	Emergency services districts tax	Changes the laws	DED	

78	03-03			increment	regarding emergency services districts		
	2017-03-03	HB1229	Franks	Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
79	2016-12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
80	2017-01-12	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED-Energy	
81	2017-01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary.	DED-Energy	
82	2017-02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
83	2016-12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
84	2016-12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
85	2016-12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
86	2016-12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DESE	
87	2016-12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
88	2016-12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	

89					make-up days		
	2016-12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90							
	2016-12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
91							
	2016-12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
92							
	2016-12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
93							
	2016-12-06	SB23	Chappelle-Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
94							
	2016-12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
95							
	2016-12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
96							
	2016-12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
97							
	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
98							
	2016-12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for deaf/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
99							
	2016-12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
100							
	2016-12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and	DESE	

					skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
101	2016-12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
102	2016-12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
103	2016-12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
104	2016-12-08	SB133	Chappelle-Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105	2016-12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
106	2016-12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
107	2016-12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	
108	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	DED
109	2016-12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
110	2016-12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
111	2016-	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision	Provides that each child	DESE	

	12-16		exam	enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination		
112						
113	2016-12-16	SB206 Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
	2016-12-19	HB253 Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
114						
	2016-12-19	HB254 Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
115						
	2016-12-19	HB257 Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
116						
	2016-12-19	HB263 Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
117						
	2016-12-19	HB271 Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
118						
	2016-12-20	HB280 Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
119						
	2016-12-21	HB310 Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
120						
	2016-12-21	SB219 Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
121						
	2016-12-22	HB324 Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of	DESE	

122					truancy		
123	2016-12-29	SB238	Onder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Relating to course access DESE in education	DESE	
	2017-01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
124	2017-01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
125	2017-01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
126	2017-01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
127	2017-01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
128	2017-01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
129	2017-01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
130	2017-01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
131	2017-01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
132	2017-01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the	DESE	MDA

				school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years		
133	2017-01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district	DESE
134	2017-01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE
135	2017-01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE
136	2017-01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE DMH
137	2017-01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
138	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE
139	2017-01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE
140	2017-01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE
141	2017-01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
142	2017-01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
143	2017-	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services	Specifies requirements	DESE

144	01-11		program	for a school library media services program	
	2017-01-12	HB583 Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	DESE
145	2017-01-12	HB584 Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
146	2017-01-12	HB587 Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
147	2017-01-17	HB612 Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
148	2017-01-17	HB614 Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
149	2017-01-17	HB624 Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
150	2017-01-18	HB631 Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
151	2017-01-18	HB633 Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
152	2017-01-18	HB634 Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
153	2017-01-18	HB643 Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
154	2017-	SB300 Sater	Bonding requirements for	Authorizes the treasurer	DESE

	01-18		treasurers of seven-director school districts	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	
155	2017-01-18	SB306 Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
156	2017-01-19	SB313 Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
157	2017-01-20	HB670 Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
158	2017-01-20	HB675 Dohrman	State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE
159	2017-01-20	HB677 Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
160	2017-01-20	HB680 Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
161	2017-01-20	HB683 Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE
162	2017-01-20	HB687 Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE
163	2017-01-20	HJR29 Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
164					

	2017-01-23	HB695 Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
165	2017-01-23	HB696 Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations	DESE	
166	2017-01-24	HB711 Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
167	2017-01-24	SB327 Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
168	2017-01-24	HB727 Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
169	2017-01-25	HB745 Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
170	2017-01-25	HB751 Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
171	2017-01-26	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
172	2017-01-26	HB773 Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
173	2017-01-26	SB360 Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
174	2017-01-26	SB362 Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
175	2017-	SJR15 Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature	DESE	

	01-30				to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law		
176	2017-01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
177	2017-01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
178	2017-02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
179	2017-02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
180	2017-02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
181	2017-02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
182	2017-02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools	DESE	DMH
183	2017-02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
184	2017-02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year	DESE	DMH
185	2017-02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
186	2017-02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
187	2017-02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
188	2017-02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
189	2017-02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
190	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions	DESE	

191	02-09				relating to school bus drivers		
	2017-02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
192	2017-02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
193	2017-02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
194	2017-02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
195	2017-02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
196	2017-02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
197	2017-02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
198	2017-02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
199	2017-02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
200	2017-02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
201	2017-02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted	DESE	

202				children	
	2017-02-23	HB1031 Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
203					
	2017-02-23	SB464 Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE
204					
	2017-02-28	SB476 Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
205					
	2017-02-28	HB1053 Cookson	School districts earn industry-recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
206					
	2017-02-28	SB478 Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
207					
	2017-02-28	SB485 Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
208					
	2017-02-28	HB1076 Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
209					
	2017-02-28	HB1084 Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
210					
	2017-02-28	HCR39 Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
211					
	2017-02-28	SB491 Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
212					

	2017-02-28	SB498 Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
213	2017-02-28	SB500 Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
214	2017-02-28	HB1101 Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE
215	2017-02-28	SCR20 Burnett	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
216	2017-03-01	HB1113 Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and career opportunities	DESE
217	2017-03-01	HB1121 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE
218	2017-03-01	HB1122 Unsicker	Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE
219	2017-03-01	HB1123 Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE
220	2017-03-01	HB1131 Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered	DESE
221	2017-03-01	HB1132 Christofanelli	DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE
222	2017-03-01	HB1142 Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
223	2017-03-01	HB1145 Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and	DESE

					secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts		
224	2017-03-01	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
225	2017-03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE	
226	2017-03-01	HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school employees	DESE	
227	2017-03-01	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE	
228	2017-03-01	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
229	2017-03-01	SB534	Eigel	Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments	DESE	
230	2017-03-02	HB1216	Curtman	Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE	
231	2017-03-02	HB1217	Curtman	State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
232	2017-03-13	HCB4	Lauer	Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DESE	
233	2017-03-13	HCB5	Lauer	Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
234	2017-03-14	HR1025	Ross	Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
235	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
236	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
237	2016-12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
238	2016-12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH

239	2016-12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	suicide awareness and prevention Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
240	2016-12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	DHE	
241	2016-12-08	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
242	2016-12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
243	2016-12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS
244	2016-12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
245	2017-01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
246	2017-01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
247	2017-01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
248	2017-01-06	HB441	Corlew		Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
249	2017-01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
250	2017-01-06	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before	DHE	

251	2017-01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	enrollment Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLOYD Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
252	2017-01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
253	2017-01-12	HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
254	2017-01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
255	2017-01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
256	2017-01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
257	2017-01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
258	2017-01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
259	2017-01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
260	2017-01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
261	2017-01-25	HB732	Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student	DHE	

262	2017-01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
263	2017-01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
264	2017-01-25	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
265	2017-01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
266	2017-01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
267	2017-02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
268	2017-02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
269	2017-02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
270	2017-02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
271							

	2017-02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
272							
	2017-02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
273							
	2017-02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
274							
	2017-02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
275							
	2017-02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
276							
	2017-02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
277							
	2017-02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
278							
	2017-02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
279							
	2017-02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
280							
	2017-02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
281							
	2017-02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
282							
	2017-02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
283							
	2017-	HB1135	Evans	Science, Technology,	Modifies provisions	DHE	

	03-01			Engineering and Mat Initiative	relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative		
284	2017-03-01	HB1203	May	Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
285	2016-12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
286	2016-12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
287	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
288	2016-12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
289	2016-12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS
290	2016-12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
291	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
292	2016-12-05	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
293	2016-12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DIFP-PR
294	2016-12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
295	2016-	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date	DHSS	

296	12-05				for the Organ Donor Program Fund		
	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
297							
	2016-12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
298							
	2016-12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
299							
	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
300							
	2016-12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
301							
	2016-12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
302							
	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
303							
	2016-12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
304							
	2016-12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
305							
	2016-12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
306							
	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
307							
	2016-12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
308							

	2016-12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections	DHSS	
309	2016-12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
310							
311	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
312	2016-12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
313	2016-12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
314							
	2016-12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
315							
	2016-12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
316							
	2016-12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators	DHSS	DED
317							
	2016-12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
318							
	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
319							
	2016-12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
320							
	2016-12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content	DHSS	
321							

322	2016-12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
323							
324	2016-12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
	2016-12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
325							
326	2016-12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
	2016-12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
327							
328	2016-12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2016-12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
329							
330	2016-12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
	2016-12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
331							
332	2016-12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
	2016-12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
333							
334	2016-12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
	2016-	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out	DHSS	

	12-21				of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
335							
336	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
337	2016-12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
	2016-12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
338							
	2016-12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
339							
	2016-12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
340							
341	2016-12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
342	2016-12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
	2017-01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
343							
344	2017-01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
345	2017-01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
346							
	2017-01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DESE
347							
	2017-01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
348							
	2017-01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without	DHSS	DIFP-PR

349					delay		
	2017-01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
350							
	2017-01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
351							
	2017-01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
352							
	2017-01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
353							
	2017-01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
354							
	2017-01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
355							
	2017-01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
356							
	2017-01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
357							
358							
	2017-01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
359							
	2017-01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
360							
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
361							
	2017-01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
362							
	2017-01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or	DHSS	

363					nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities		
364	2017-01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
365	2017-01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
	2017-01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
366	2017-01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
367	2017-01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
368	2017-01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
369	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
370	2017-01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
371	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	MDA
372	2017-01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
373	2017-01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
374	2017-01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
375	2017-01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
376							

377	2017-01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
378	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
379	2017-01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
380	2017-01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
381	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
382	2017-01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
383	2017-01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
384	2017-01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
385	2017-01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
386	2017-01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
387	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
388	2017-01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
389	2017-01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
390	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
391							

392	2017-01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
393	2017-01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
394	2017-01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
395	2017-01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
396	2017-01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
397	2017-01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	DHSS	
398	2017-01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
399	2017-01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
400	2017-01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
401	2017-01-26	SB363	Chappelle-Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
402	2017-01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
403	2017-01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
	2017-01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following	DHSS	

					discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center		
404	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
405	2017-02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
406	2017-02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
407	2017-02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
408	2017-02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
409	2017-02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
410	2017-02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
411	2017-02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
412	2017-02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
413	2017-02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
414	2017-02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
415	2017-02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
416	2017-02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to	DHSS	

417	2017-02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	delegate control of the final disposition of the remains Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
418	2017-02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
419	2017-02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
420	2017-02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
421	2017-02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
422	2017-02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
423	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
424	2017-02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
425	2017-02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
426	2017-02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
427	2017-02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
428	2017-02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
429	2017-02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	DMH
430	2017-02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS

431				certain impairments		
	2017-02-23	HB1007 Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
432						
	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
433						
	2017-02-23	HB1011 Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
434						
	2017-02-23	HB1021 Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
435						
	2017-02-23	HB1023 Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	DMH
436						
	2017-02-28	HB1044 Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
437						
	2017-02-28	SB477 Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program	DHSS	
438						
	2017-02-28	HB1049 McGaugh	Coroners	Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
439						
	2017-02-28	HB1050 Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
440						
	2017-02-28	HB1058 Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	DHSS	
441						
	2017-02-28	HB1069 Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
442						
	2017-02-28	HB1088 Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
443						
	2017-02-28	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
444						
	2017-	HB1095 May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions	DHSS	DPS

	02-28				regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements		
445	2017-02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
446	2017-02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
447	2017-02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
448	2017-02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
449	2017-02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
450	2017-03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP-PR
451	2017-03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
452	2017-03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	
453	2017-03-01	HCR43	Pogue	Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage	DHSS	
454	2017-03-01	HB1157	Gregory	Abortion laws	Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws	DHSS	
455	2017-	HB1173	Arthur	Abortion	Prohibits and repeals	DHSS	

	03-01			abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred		
456						
457	2017-03-01	HB1177	Pogue	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS
	2017-03-01	HB1188	Dogan	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS
458						
	2017-03-01	HB1197	Lynch	Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS
459						
	2017-03-01	SB518	Emery	Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS
460						
	2017-03-01	SB523	Sater	Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS DSS
461						
	2017-03-01	SB533	Eigel	Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS
462						
	2017-03-01	SB538	Chappelle-Nadal	Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS
463						
	2017-03-02	HB1222	Roberts	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS
464						
	2017-03-03	HCR45	Roberts	Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS
465						
	2017-03-07	SCR24	Hegeman	Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS
466						
	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick	Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS DPS
467						
	2017-03-15	HCB6	Frederick	Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance	DHSS DMH

468	2017-03-28	HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	abuse Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)	DHSS	
469	2016-12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
470	2016-12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
471	2016-12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
472	2016-12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
473	2016-12-05	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
474	2016-12-05	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
475	2016-12-05	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
476	2016-12-05	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
477	2016-12-05	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
478	2016-12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
479	2016-12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
480	2016-12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
481	2016-12-08	SB88	Brown		Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
482	2016-	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in	Changes to notice	DIFP	

	12-08		foreclosure actions	requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	
483	2016-12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions DIFP
484	2016-12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder DIFP
485	2016-12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially DIFP
486	2016-12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses DIFP
487	2016-12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates DIFP
488	2016-12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments DIFP
489	2016-12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate DIFP
490	2016-12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act DIFP
491	2016-12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination DIFP
492	2016-12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts DIFP
493	2016-12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors DIFP
494	2016-12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members DIFP
495	2016-12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for DIFP

496	2016-12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP	MDA
497	2016-12-19	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
498	2016-12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
499	2016-12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP	
500	2016-12-20	HB292	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP	
501	2016-12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
502	2016-12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP	
503	2016-12-21	SB220	Riddle		Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP	
504	2016-12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
505	2016-12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
506	2016-12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
507	2016-12-29	HB336	Shull	Wieland	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP	
508	2016-12-29	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
509								

510	2016-12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP	OA
	2016-12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP	
511	2016-12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	
512	2016-12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	
513	2017-01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP	
514	2017-01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
515	2017-01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP	
516	2017-01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP	
517	2017-01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor	DIFP	
518	2017-01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
519	2017-01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
520	2017-01-06	HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest	DIFP	

521	2017-01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	clauses in trust instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
522	2017-01-06	HB452	Austin		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
523	2017-01-06	HB459	Kolkmeier		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
524	2017-01-06	HB460	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
525	2017-01-06	SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs	DIFP	
526	2017-01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
527	2017-01-10	HB493	Bondon		Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property	DIFP	
528	2017-01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
529	2017-01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
530	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
531	2017-01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
532	2017-01-11	SB274	Wieland		Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP	
533	2017-01-11	SB275	Wieland		Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may	DIFP	

534	2017-01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
535	2017-01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
536	2017-01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
537	2017-01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
538	2017-01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
539	2017-01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
540	2017-01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
541	2017-01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
542	2017-	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating	DIFP

	01-18				to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure		
543	2017-01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	
544	2017-01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP	
545	2017-01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP	
546	2017-01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
547	2017-01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP	
548	2017-01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
549	2017-01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP	
550	2017-01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
551	2017-01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	DMH
552	2017-01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	
553	2017-01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
554							

	2017-01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
555	2017-01-25	HB738	Kolkmeier	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
556	2017-01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempt from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP	DOLIR
557	2017-01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
558	2017-01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP	
559	2017-01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
560	2017-01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
561	2017-01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP	
562	2017-01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
563	2017-01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
564	2017-02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
565	2017-02-01	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	DIFP	
566							

	2017-02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
567	2017-02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
568	2017-02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
569	2017-02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
570	2017-02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
571	2017-02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
572	2017-02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
573	2017-02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
574	2017-02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
575	2017-02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
576	2017-02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
577	2017-02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
578	2017-02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
579	2017-02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
580	2017-02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers	DIFP	

581	2017-02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	who meet the necessary requirements Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
582	2017-02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
583	2017-02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
584	2017-02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
585	2017-02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
586	2017-02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
587	2017-02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
588	2017-02-28	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
589	2017-02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
590	2017-02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
591	2017-02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
592	2017-02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural	DIFP	DPS

				operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
593	2017-02-28	HB1105 Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
594	2017-03-01	HB1154 Lauer		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
595	2017-03-01	HB1178 McCreery		Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP
596	2017-03-01	HB1185 Trent		Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
597	2017-03-01	HB1190 Rhoads		Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP
598	2017-03-01	HB1196 Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
599	2017-03-01	HB1198 Berry		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP
600	2017-03-27	HCB10 Engler		Insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP
601	2016-12-02	HB51 Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR
602	2016-12-05	HB106 Love		Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR
603	2016-12-05	HB122 Frederick		Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR
604	2016-12-06	SB42 Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR
605	2016-12-06	SB72 Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for	DIFP-PR

606	2016-12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
607	2016-12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
608	2016-12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
609	2016-12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
610	2016-12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
611	2016-12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
612	2016-12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
613	2016-12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
614	2016-12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
615	2016-12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
616	2016-12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP-PR	
617	2016-12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
618	2016-12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR
619	2016-	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice	DIFP-PR	

620	12-21				of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
	2016-12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP-PR	DMH
621	2016-12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP-PR	
622							
623	2016-12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
	2016-12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
624	2017-01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-PR	
625	2017-01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
626	2017-01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	
627	2017-01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
628							
629	2017-01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
	2017-01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
630	2017-01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	DIFP-PR	DMH
631	2017-01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference	DIFP-PR	MDA

632	2017-01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	in order to be licensed Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
633	2017-01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
634	2017-01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
635	2017-01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
636	2017-01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	
637	2017-01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	
638	2017-01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR	
639	2017-01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
640	2017-01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	DIFP-PR	
641	2017-01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
642	2017-01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
643	2017-01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
644	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional	DIFP-PR	

				registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
645	2017-01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR
646	2017-01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements	DIFP-PR DMH
647	2017-01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP-PR
648	2017-02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR
649	2017-02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR
650	2017-02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
651	2017-02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as	DIFP-PR

652	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	being licensed Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DIFP
653	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
654	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
655	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DNR
656	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
657	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
658	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DED
659	2017-02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
660	2017-	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe	Allows certain assistant	DIFP-PR	

	02-02		schedule II medications	physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications		
661	2017-02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR
662	2017-02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR
663	2017-02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR
664	2017-02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR
665	2017-02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR
666	2017-02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR
667	2017-02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served	DIFP-PR DMH
668	2017-02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR
669	2017-02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR
670	2017-02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR
671	2017-02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR
672	2017-02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR
673	2017-02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in	DIFP-PR

674					writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns		
675	2017-02-14	SB417	Chappelle-Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
	2017-02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
676							
	2017-02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
677							
	2017-02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
678							
	2017-02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
679							
	2017-02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
680							
	2017-02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
681							
	2017-02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
682							
	2017-02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
683							
	2017-02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
684							
	2017-02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
685							
	2017-02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
686							
	2017-02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
687							
	2017-02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention	DIFP-PR	DMH

				training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal		
688	2017-02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR DHSS
689	2017-02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR
690	2017-03-01	HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR
691	2017-03-01	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR
692	2017-03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse	DIFP-PR
693	2017-03-01	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR
694	2017-03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR
695	2017-03-02	HB1220	Walker	Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR
696	2016-12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH
697	2016-12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH
698	2016-12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH DHSS
699						

	2016-12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
700	2016-12-19	HB262	Sommer		Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities	DMH	
701	2016-12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
702	2016-12-21	SB229	Riddle		Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
703	2016-12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
704	2017-01-06	HB461	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
705	2017-01-06	HB462	Kolkmeier	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
706	2017-01-06	HB463	Kolkmeier		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
707	2017-01-11	SB259	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction	DMH	

708	2017-01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	and venue cannot be independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
709	2017-01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
710	2017-01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
711	2017-01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
712	2017-01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
713	2017-01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
714	2017-01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
715	2017-01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
716	2017-01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
717	2017-02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
718	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
719	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DHSS

720	2017-02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
721	2017-02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
722	2017-02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
723	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
724	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
725	2017-02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
726	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
727	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
728	2017-02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
729	2017-02-21	HB978	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from	DMH	

730	2017-02-23	HB1019 Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
731	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
732	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
733	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
734	2017-02-23	SB473 Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	
	2017-02-28	HB1052 Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
735	2017-02-28	HB1067 Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
736	2017-02-28	HB1097 Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
737	2017-03-01	HB1111 Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
738	2017-03-01	SB531 Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
739	2017-03-01	SB532 Hoskins	DMH inspections	Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
740	2017-03-03	HB1223 Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DMH	
741	2016-12-02	HB53 Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
742	2016-12-02	HB71 McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered	DNR	

743	2016-12-06	SB22	Chappelle-Nadal	Hazardous waste	LLC or other business organization Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
744	2016-12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
745	2016-12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
746	2016-12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
747	2016-12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner	DNR	MDA
748	2016-12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
749	2016-12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
750	2017-01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
751	2017-01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
752	2017-01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
753	2017-01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
754	2017-01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired	DNR	

755	2017-01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	through environmental settlement funds Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
756	2017-01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
757	2017-01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
758	2017-01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
759	2017-01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
760	2017-01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
761	2017-01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
762	2017-01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
763	2017-01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
764	2017-01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
765	2017-01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
766	2017-01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources	DNR	

					from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order		
767	2017-02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
768	2017-02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
769	2017-02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
770	2017-02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
771	2017-02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways	DNR	
772	2017-02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
773	2017-02-09	HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
774	2017-02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
775	2017-02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DNR	DIFP
776	2017-02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
777	2017-02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
778	2017-02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
779	2017-02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle	DNR	

			Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle	
			Recharging Property tax credit	
780	2017-02-28	HB1082 Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects DNR
781	2017-02-28	SB489 Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018 DNR
782	2017-03-01	HB1130 Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds DNR
783	2017-03-01	HB1138 Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government DNR
784	2017-03-01	HB1147 Redmon	Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects DNR
785	2017-03-01	HB1162 Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission DNR
786	2017-03-01	HB1168 Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries DNR
787	2017-03-01	HB1169 Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements DNR
788	2017-03-01	HB1195 Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee DNR
789	2017-03-01	SB525 Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023 DNR
790	2017-03-01	SB528 Hegeman	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per DNR

791	2017-03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
792	2017-03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
793	2016-12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DMH
794	2016-12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
795	2016-12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
796	2016-12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
797	2016-12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC	
798	2016-12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
799	2016-12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	
800	2016-12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
801	2016-12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned	DOC	

802	2016-12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	compliance credits Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	DMH
803	2016-12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
804	2016-12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense	DOC	
805	2016-12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
806	2016-12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
807	2016-12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
808	2016-12-14	HB219	Hill		Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
809	2016-12-19	HB268	Brattin		Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
810	2016-12-21	HB301	Hill		Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
811	2016-12-22	HB319	Neely		Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other	DOC	

812	2016-12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
813	2017-01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
814	2017-01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC	MDA
815	2017-01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a DOC wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
816	2017-01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC	
817	2017-01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC	
818	2017-01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
819	2017-01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
820	2017-01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC	
821	2017-01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving	DOC	

822	2017-01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
823	2017-01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
824	2017-01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
825	2017-02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC
826	2017-02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
827	2017-02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
828	2017-02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
829	2017-02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
830	2017-02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
831	2017-02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or	DOC

832	2017-02-23	HB1029 Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	county or city jail Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC	
833	2017-02-23	HB1037 DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
834	2017-02-27	HB1038 Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC	
835	2017-02-28	HB1046 Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
836	2017-02-28	HB1083 Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
837	2017-03-01	SB509 Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder	DOC	
838	2017-03-17	HCB7 Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
839	2016-12-02	HB42 White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
840	2016-12-02	HB44 White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
841	2016-	HB78 McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works	Allows public bodies to	DOLIR	DMH

	12-02				contracts	opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less		
842	2016-12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
843	2016-12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
844	2016-12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
845	2016-12-05	HB104	Love		Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
846	2016-12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
847	2016-12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
848	2016-12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
849	2016-12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
850	2016-12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
851	2016-12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
852								

853	2016-12-06	SB21	Brown	Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor organizations		
854	2016-12-06	SB29	Sater	Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
855	2016-12-06	SB43	Romine	Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
856	2016-12-06	SB45	Romine	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	
857	2016-12-06	SB54	Nasheed	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment		OA
858	2016-12-06	SB66	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
859	2016-12-06	SB69	Schupp	Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment		OA
860	2016-12-08	SB87	Brown	Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
861	2016-12-08	SB91	Chappelle-Nadal	Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
862	2016-12-08	SB113	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
863	2016-12-08	SB150	Schupp	Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
864	2016-12-08	SB182	Onder	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
865	2016-12-08	SB189	Kehoe	Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
866	2016-12-08	HB156	Corlew	Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
867	2016-12-08	HB167	Peters	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
868	2016-12-14	SB201	Onder	Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
869	2016-12-16	HB238	Wiemann	Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
870	2016-12-16	SB205	Sifton	Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
	2016-12-19	SB210	Onder	Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective	DOLIR	

871	2016-12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	bargaining representation for public employees Requires authorization for DOLIR certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
872	2016-12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
873	2016-12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DPS
874	2016-12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
875	2016-12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick		Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
876	2016-12-21	HB309	Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
877	2016-12-21	HB314	Davis		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
878	2016-12-28	SB236	Schatz		Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
879	2017-01-03	HB356	Bahr		Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors	DOLIR	DOR

880	2017-01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	under certain circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR
881	2017-01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care decision	DOLIR
882	2017-01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR
883	2017-01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR
884	2017-01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR
885	2017-01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR
886	2017-01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR
887	2017-01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
888	2017-01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
889	2017-01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
890	2017-01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri	DOLIR

					Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	
891	2017-01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
892	2017-01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
893	2017-01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
894	2017-01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR
895	2017-01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
896	2017-01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work	DOLIR
897	2017-01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR
898	2017-01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
899	2017-01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR
900	2017-01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR
901	2017-01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
902	2017-01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR
903	2017-	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees	DOLIR

	01-18				to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization		
904	2017-01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	
905	2017-01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
906	2017-01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
907	2017-01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
908	2017-01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
909	2017-01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
910	2017-01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
911	2017-01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-State Development Agency	DOLIR	MODOT
912	2017-02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR	
913	2017-02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
914	2017-02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
915	2017-02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender	DOLIR	

916	2017-02-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
917	2017-02-21	HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR	
918	2017-02-21	SB443	Chappelle-Nadal		Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
919	2017-02-28	HB1048	Shaul		Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR	
920	2017-02-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
921	2017-02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
922	2017-02-28	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
923	2017-02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
924	2017-03-01	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
925	2017-03-01	HB1194	Chipman	Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
926	2017-03-01	SB530	Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
927	2017-03-03	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
928	2016-12-02	HB26	Christofanelli		Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
929	2016-12-02	HB30	Pike		Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of	DOR	

930	2016-12-02	HB31	Cross		Federal income tax deduction amounts	aircraft Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
931	2016-12-02	HB32	Cross		Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
932	2016-12-02	HB43	White		Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
933	2016-12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger		City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
934	2016-12-02	HB64	Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
935	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
936	2016-12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
937	2016-12-02	HB69	Cookson		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
938	2016-12-02	HB82	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
939	2016-12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
940	2016-12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
941	2016-12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
942	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
943	2016-12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation	DOR	DIFP

944	2016-12-05	HJR1	Cross	Eliminates taxation of personal property	network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
945	2016-12-05	HB142	Berry	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
946	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
947	2016-12-05	SB1	Schaaf	Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
948	2016-12-05	SB14	Dixon	Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
949	2016-12-05	SB16	Kraus	Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
950	2016-12-05	SB17	Kraus	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
951	2016-12-06	SB37	Silvey	REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
952	2016-12-06	SB49	Walsh	Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
953	2016-12-06	SB60	Sifton	Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
954	2016-12-06	SB80	Wasson	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
955	2016-12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
956	2016-	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	Requires the Department	DOR	

	12-08		Agreement	of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement		
957	2016-12-08	SB127 Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
958	2016-12-08	SB130 Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
959	2016-12-08	SB131 Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
960	2016-12-08	SB132 Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
961	2016-12-08	SB144 Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
962	2016-12-08	SB149 Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
963	2016-12-08	SB172 Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate	DOR	
964	2016-12-08	SB183 Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	DOR	
965	2016-12-08	SB185 Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
966	2016-12-08	SB191 Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
967	2016-12-08	SJR8 Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and	DOR	

968	2016-12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	personal property taxes Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
969	2016-12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
970	2016-12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
971	2016-12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
972	2016-12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
973	2016-12-12	HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
974	2016-12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
975	2016-12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
976	2016-12-13	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri	DOR	
977	2016-	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain	Authorizes a sales tax	DOR	

	12-14		businesses	refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
978	2016-12-14	HJR8 Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
979	2016-12-15	HB225 Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
980	2016-12-19	HB245 Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
981	2016-12-19	HB246 Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
982	2016-12-19	HB276 Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
983	2016-12-21	HB307 Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
984	2016-12-21	SB217 Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
985	2016-12-21	SB222 Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
986	2016-12-21	SB223 Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
987	2016-12-21	HB311 Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR	
988	2016-12-27	HB328 Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR	

989	2016-12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an DOR earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	
990	2017-01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR
991	2017-01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
992	2017-01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	DOR
993	2017-01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
994	2017-01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
995	2017-01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
996	2017-01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
997	2017-01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
998	2017-01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016)	DOR
999	2017-01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR
1000	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being	DOR

DNR

1001	2017-01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	used as a trail under federal law Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
1002	2017-01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
1003	2017-01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
1004	2017-01-10	HB495	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
1005	2017-01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
1006	2017-01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1007	2017-01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
1008	2017-01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
1009	2017-01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
1010	2017-01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or	DOR	DESE

10112017- HB536 Nichols
01-10

Uninsured motorists

foreign country

Requires all motor vehicle DOR insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided

10122017- HB547 Curtman
01-10

Taxable income rates

Requires Missouri taxable DOR income rates be adjusted for inflation

10132017- HB560 Redmon
01-10

School bus drivers

Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis.

DOR

DESE

10142017- HB563 Ruth
01-10

First-time home buyer tax deduction

Establishes the First-Time DOR Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home

10152017- HJR22 Higdon
01-10

Additional license fee

Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"

DOR

MODOT

10162017- HJR24 Ross
01-10

Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property

Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation

DOR

DNR

10172017- HJR24 Ross
01-10

Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property

Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation

DOR

MDC

10182017- SB264 Dixon
01-11

County/City sales taxes for early childhood education

Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs

DOR

10192017- SB267 Schatz
01-11

City of Eureka sales tax for public safety

Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety

DOR

1020

2017- SB269 Cunningham

DOR Technology Fund

Creates and funds the

DOR

01-11				Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing		
1021	2017-01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR
1022	2017-01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR
1023	2017-01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant license	DOR
1024	2017-01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1025	2017-01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR
1026	2017-01-12	HB589	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR
1027	2017-01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1028	2017-01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card	DOR DPS
1029	2017-01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and	DOR

1030	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DNR
1031	2017-01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
1032	2017-01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit	DOR	
1033	2017-01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
1034	2017-01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
1035	2017-01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
1036	2017-01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
1037	2017-01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
1038	2017-01-19	HB651	Kolkmeier	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
1039	2017-01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided	DOR	

1040	2017-01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	under the International Registration Plan Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
1041	2017-01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1042	2017-01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
1043	2017-01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
1044	2017-01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1045	2017-01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	
1046	2017-01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR	
1047	2017-01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
1048	2017-01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
1049	2017-01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
1050	2017-01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	OA
1051							

	2017-01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
1052	2017-01-25	HB739	Kolkmeier	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
1053	2017-01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
1054	2017-01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
1055	2017-01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
1056	2017-01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
1057	2017-01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
1058	2017-01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
1059	2017-01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
1060	2017-01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
1061	2017-01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1062	2017-01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR	

1063	2017-01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	valuation from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
1064	2017-01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1065	2017-01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
1066	2017-01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1067	2017-01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
1068	2017-01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
1069	2017-02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
1070	2017-02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
1071	2017-02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
1072	2017-02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1073	2017-02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors	DOR	MODOT

1074				and trailers		
2017-02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1075						
2017-02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1076						
2017-02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1077						
2017-02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1078						
2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
1079						
2017-02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	MODOT
1080						
2017-02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1081						
2017-02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
1082						
2017-02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1083						
2017-02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1084						
2017-02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
1085						

	2017-02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR
1086	2017-02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR
1087	2017-02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
1088	2017-02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
1089	2017-02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
1090	2017-02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1091	2017-02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR
1092	2017-02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1093	2017-02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1094	2017-02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1095	2017-02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax	DOR

1096

2017- SB452 Hoskins

1097

02-21

1098

2017- HB990 Korman

02-21

2017- HB992 Korman

02-21

Missouri Video Lottery Control Act

Missouri Video Lottery Control Act

Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions

deduction

Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act

Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act

Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased

Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction

Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation

Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder

Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation

Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety

Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005

Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers

Adopts the Prosperity States Compact

Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels

Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device

1099

2017- HB993 Korman

02-21

Income and motor fuel taxes

1100

2017- HB998 Chipman

02-22

Driving with expired license

1101

2017- HJR39 Mathews

02-22

Property tax exemption

1102

2017- HB1013 Phillips

02-23

License suspension for failure to appear

1103

2017- HB1017 Hurst

02-23

Sales tax for City of Vienna

1104

2017- HB1032 Green

02-23

REAL ID

1105

2017- HB1034 Engler

02-23

Motor vehicle dealers

1106

2017- SB466 Emery

1107

2017- HB1035 Carpenter

02-27

Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels

1108

2017- SB474 Schatz

02-28

Ignition interlock devices

1109				requirement		
	2017-02-28	SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
1110						
	2017-02-28	HB1072 Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
1111						
	2017-02-28	HB1079 Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
1112						
	2017-02-28	HB1093 Kolkmeier	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
1113						
	2017-02-28	SB492 Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1114						
	2017-02-28	SB505 Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
1115						
	2017-03-01	HB1128 Pogue	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
1116						
	2017-03-01	HCR42 Pogue	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
1117						
	2017-03-01	HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
1118						
	2017-03-01	HB1204 May	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
1119						
	2017-03-01	HB1212 Korman	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR	DPS
1120						
	2017-03-01	SB521 Kraus	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
1121						
	2017-03-03	HB1230 Ruth	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings	DOR	

				Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home		
1122	2017-03-03	HB1231	Grier	Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR
1123	2017-03-03	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR DHSS
1124	2017-03-03	HJR45	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR
1125	2017-03-03	HJR46	Grier	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR
1126	2016-12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS DMH
1127	2016-12-02	HB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	DPS DMH
1128	2016-12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS
1129	2016-12-02	HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS
1130	2016-12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another	DPS

1131	2016-12-02	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
1132	2016-12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor	DPS	
1133	2016-12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1134	2016-12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1135	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1136	2016-12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1137	2016-12-02	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1138	2016-12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1139	2016-12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
1140	2016-12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found	DPS	DMH

					guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court		
1141	2016-12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
1142	2016-12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DMH
1143	2016-12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
1144	2016-12-06	SB24	Chappelle-Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
1145	2016-12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
1146	2016-12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
1147	2016-12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
1148	2016-12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
1149	2016-12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
1150	2016-12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
1151	2016-12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
1152	2016-12-06						

	2016-12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	
1153	2016-12-08	SB89	Chappelle-Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	
1154	2016-12-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS	
1155	2016-12-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
1156	2016-12-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1157	2016-12-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
1158	2016-12-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
1159	2016-12-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
1160	2016-12-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period	DPS	DOR
1161	2016-12-08	SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
1162	2016-12-08	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications	DPS	

1163

2016- SJR9 Romine
12-08

Management of bingo game

services

Reduces the time period DPS
after which new members
of an organization are
allowed to manage a
bingo game

1164

2016- HB172 Davis
12-08

Municipal court costs

Increases municipal court DPS
costs from \$12 to \$17.50

1165

2016- HB178 Reiboldt
12-08

Leaving the scene of an accident

Creates a new penalty for DPS
persons who leave the
scene of an accident
when a death has
occurred

1166

2016- HB179 Phillips
12-08

Unlawful assembly or riot

Prohibits an individual in DPS
this state from wearing a
mask, hood, or covering
that conceals the person's
identity during an unlawful
assembly or riot

1167

2016- HB180 Phillips
12-08

Law Enforcement Recognition
Week

Designates the week DPS
beginning on the second
Saturday in June as "Law
Enforcement Recognition
Week"

1168

2016- HB183 Franks
12-09

St. Louis Violence Prevention
Day

Designates June 7th as DPS
"St. Louis Youth Violence
Prevention Day"

1169

2016- HB185 Franks
12-09

Lost or stolen firearms

Requires reporting of lost DPS
or stolen firearms

1170

2016- HB186 Frederick
12-09

Silver Alert System

Creates the Silver Alert DPS
System to aid in
identifying and locating a
missing endangered
person

1171

2016- HB191 Conway
12-12

Alcohol and Tobacco Control
Fund

Modifies provisions DPS
relating to the use of
moneys in the Alcohol
and Tobacco Control
Fund

1172

2016- HB197 Butler
12-13

Neighborhood safety

Creates the DPS
Neighborhood Watch
Fund, which provides
state funding for political
subdivisions and the
wards of St. Louis City to
establish neighborhood
watch programs

1173

2016- HB198 Butler
12-13

Quality Policing Act

Creates the Quality DPS
Policing Act that
establishes reporting and
conduct guidelines for law
enforcement agencies

1174

2016- HB224 Kelley
12-15

Law enforcement officer
continuing education

Increases the continuing DPS
education reporting
period for peace officers
from three years to five
years

1175

2016- HB228 Dogan

COMBINED WITH ANOTHER

Establishes the Blue Alert DPS

12-15				BILL - SEE HB302	System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer		
1176	2016-12-15	HB231	Dogan		Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
1177	2016-12-15	HB232	Dogan		Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS
1178	2016-12-16	SB204	Sifton		Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	DPS
1179	2016-12-16	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1180	2016-12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
1181	2016-12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1182	2016-12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1183	2016-12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
1184	2016-12-21	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a	DPS

1185	2016-12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
1186	2016-12-21	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS
1187	2016-12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS
1188	2016-12-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS
1189	2016-12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1190	2016-12-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
1191	2017-01-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
1192	2017-01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS
1193	2017-01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS
1194	2017-01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS
1195	2017-01-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS
1196	2017-01-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS
1197						

	2017-01-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS	DSS
1198	2017-01-06	HB363	Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	
1199	2017-01-06	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS	
1200	2017-01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	DPS	
1201	2017-01-06	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS	
1202	2017-01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS	
1203	2017-01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1204	2017-01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS	
1205	2017-01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS	
1206	2017-01-06	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS	
1207	2017-01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS	
1208	2017-01-06	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site	DPS	

12092017- HB407 Davis
01-06Housing of convicted sex
offenders

simulator devices

Modifies provisions DPS
relating to the housing of
a convicted sex offender
in a homeless shelter that
was in existence prior to a
school or child care
facility being built within
1000 feet of it**1210**2017- HB414 Franks
01-06

WITHDRAWN

Requires the director of DPS
the department of public
safety to initiate
disciplinary action when
the director is presented
with any information
demonstrating cause to
discipline a peace officer
licensee**1211**2017- HB423 Cornejo
01-06Injuring/killing of law enforcement
animalsModifies provisions DPS
relating to the injuring or
killing of law enforcement
animals**1212**2017- HB426 Cornejo
01-06

Line of Duty Compensation Act

Modifies provisions of the DPS
Line of Duty
Compensation Act to
establish a hierarchy for
distribution of survivors
benefits received under
the Act**1213**2017- HB431 Bahr
01-06

Sexual offender registry

Changes the laws DPS
regarding the state sexual
offender registry and its
requirements**1214**2017- HB433 Cornejo
01-06

License to sell liquor

Allows retailers licensed DPS
to sell intoxicating liquor
to offer incentives to
patrons and to advertise
such incentives**1215**2017- HB435 Cornejo
01-06

Advertising of alcohol

Provides that certain state DPS
regulations relating to the
advertising of alcohol are
null and void and of no
force or effect**1216**2017- HB436 Hill
01-06

Corporate security advisors

Amends laws relating to DPS
corporate security
advisors**1217**2017- HB438 Wilson
01-06Detaining
incapacitated/intoxicated personsModifies provisions DPS
relating to the detaining of
incapacitated or
intoxicated persons by
law enforcement officers**1218**2017- HB458 Hill
01-06

Owners of firearms

Specifies that lawful DPS
owners of firearms may
transport or store the
firearms in locked,
privately-owned motor
vehicles**1219**

2017- HB471 Butler

Public nuisance penalties

Changes the laws DPS

1220	01-06				regarding public nuisance penalties		
	2017-01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1221							
	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
1222							
	2017-01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1223							
	2017-01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
1224							
	2017-01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
1225							
	2017-01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
1226							
	2017-01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception	DPS	
1227							
	2017-01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
1228							
	2017-01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
1229							
	2017-01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record	DPS	

				any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public		
1230	2017-01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS
1231	2017-01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS DOC
1232	2017-01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS
1233	2017-01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS DIFP
1234	2017-01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS DSS
1235	2017-01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS
1236	2017-01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS
1237	2017-01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS MODOT
1238	2017-01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS
1239						

	2017-01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1240	2017-01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1241	2017-01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1242	2017-01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DPS	
1243	2017-01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
1244	2017-01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS	MODOT
1245	2017-01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
1246	2017-01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	DPS	DMH
1247	2017-01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
1248	2017-01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1249	2017-01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a	DPS	

12502017- HB610 Justus
01-12

Taney County 911 Board

law enforcement officer

Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board

DPS

12512017- SB282 Hegeman
01-12

Line of Duty Compensation

Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act

DPS

12522017- SB287 Nasheed
01-12

Reducing bias in policing

Creates a process for reducing bias in policing

DPS

12532017- SB289 Nasheed
01-12

Tenants terminate lease/change locks

Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault

DPS

12542017- SB293 Romine
01-12

Missouri Blasting Safety Act

Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act

DPS

12552017- SB297 Hummel
01-12

Drowning Prevention Act

Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"

DPS

12562017- HB613 Ellington
01-17

Expungement of criminal records

Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records

DPS

12572017- HB630 Taylor
01-18

Concealed carrying

Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms

DPS

12582017- HCR14 Smith
01-18

U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis

Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests

DPS

12592017- HB645 Phillips
01-19

Retired peace officers return to work

Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster

DPS

12602017- HB658 McCreery
01-20

Possessing a firearm

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call

DPS

1261

	2017-01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1262	2017-01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1263	2017-01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
1264	2017-01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1265	2017-01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1266	2017-01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1267	2017-01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1268	2017-01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1269	2017-01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
1270	2017-01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
1271	2017-01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1272	2017-01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for	DPS	DSS

				prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders		
1273	2017-01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS
1274	2017-01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1275	2017-01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1276	2017-01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1277	2017-01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1278	2017-01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1279	2017-01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
1280	2017-01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and stored data	DPS
1281	2017-01-26	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS
1282	2017-01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1283	2017-01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	DPS
1284						

1285	2017-01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1286	2017-01-30	SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	2017-01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
1287	2017-01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1288	2017-01-31	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1289	2017-01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1290	2017-02-01	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1291	2017-02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
1292	2017-02-01	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1293	2017-02-02	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1294	2017-02-02	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1295	2017-02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such	DPS	

1296	2017-02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	tests Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
1297	2017-02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	DPS	
1298	2017-02-07	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS	
1299	2017-02-07	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1300	2017-02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1301	2017-02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1302	2017-02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1303	2017-02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1304	2017-02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1305	2017-02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
1306	2017-02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
1307	2017-02-08	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
1308	2017-	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of	Prohibits law enforcement	DPS	

02-09			records	from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure		
1309	2017-02-09	HB895 Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1310	2017-02-09	HB898 Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1311	2017-02-14	HB917 Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1312	2017-02-14	SB414 Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1313	2017-02-14	SB420 Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1314	2017-02-15	HB929 Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1315	2017-02-15	SB424 Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1316	2017-02-16	HB959 Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MODOT
1317	2017-02-16	HB959 Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land,	DPS	MDA

1318	2017-02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS
1319	2017-02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS
1320	2017-02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS
1321	2017-02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS
1322	2017-02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS
1323	2017-02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS
1324	2017-02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS
1325	2017-02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
1326	2017-02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS
1327	2017-02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial	DPS

1328	2017-02-23	HB1004 Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	proceedings Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
1329	2017-02-23	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS	
1330	2017-02-23	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
1331	2017-02-23	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS	
1332	2017-02-23	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS	
1333	2017-02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
1334	2017-02-28	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
1335	2017-02-28	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
1336	2017-02-28	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection	DPS	
1337	2017-02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
1338	2017-02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
1339	2017-02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS	
1340						

	2017-02-28	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
1341	2017-02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1342	2017-02-28	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1343	2017-03-01	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1344	2017-03-01	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
1345	2017-03-01	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1346	2017-03-01	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
1347	2017-03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	MDC
1348	2017-03-01	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	DNR
1349	2017-03-01	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
1350	2017-03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311	DPS	
1351	2017-03-01	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to	DPS	